

Overall Success Rate:

Total # Reports: 448
% Successful: 93.08%

Success Percent By Level of

Darts Fired at Subject	92.61%	257
Laser Only	98.00%	100
Spark Demo	100.00%	13
Stun Gun Application	85.51%	69

Distance of Firings

3-7 Feet	90
7-11 Feet	89
11-15 Feet	47
1-3 Feet	21
15-21 Feet	4
-	1

Length of

1 sec	1
2 sec	8
3 sec	11
4 sec	3
5 sec	103
More than one cycle	99

of Probes That Hit

1	2
2	60
3	5
4	1

Call

<i>Incidents:</i>	448
<i>Civil Disturbance:</i>	6.70%
<i>Suicidal:</i>	20.98%
<i>Violent</i>	44.42%
<i>Officer Assault</i>	3.35%
<i>Barricade</i>	8.71%
<i>Warrant Service</i>	5.36%
<i>Resisting Arrest</i>	41.29%

Threats

<i>Total Incidents</i>	448
<i>Verbal Non Comp.</i>	31.03%
<i>Defensive Resist</i>	9.82%
<i>Act Aggression</i>	23.21%
<i>Deadly Assault</i>	2.68%

Suspect Weapons Reported in

<i>Blunt Weapon</i>	2.23%
<i>Edged Weapon</i>	13.84%
<i>Firearm</i>	4.02%

Suspect

<i># of Incidnets</i>	<i>PCP</i>	<i>Cocaine</i>	<i>Alcohol</i>	<i>Meth</i>	<i>Misc Drugs</i>	<i>EDP</i>
448	1.34%	5.58%	42.86%	6.03%	3.13%	34.15%

Location of

Indoor	125
Jail / Hospital	82
Outdoor	213

REPORT NUMBER: 1

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were dispatched to attend a local hospital in our area for a report of a naked section 28 Mental Health Act patient who was extremely violent and out of control. Upon police arrival, the male was waving his arms, swearing, making threats to kill both the police and everyone else in the hospital. Verbal attempts at obtaining voluntary compliance proved to be impossible at which time the M26 was deployed from approximately 6-8 feet. The patient then challenged officers to a fight, deployed sunglasses (to stop any OC) and placed himself in a fighting stance. Subject was shot with the M26 for 5-seconds, fell to the ground and was immediately controlled at which time he became very compliant allowing medical staff to further chemically restrain him without further incident. No injuries occurred to police, medical staff, and the patient in this incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 2

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were dispatched to assist an outside police agency for a report of a male armed with a knife. Upon police arrival it was learned that the suspect male had consumed a large quantity of both alcohol and cocaine and had just assaulted a taxi driver and kicked out a window to a vehicle. It was also learned from a friend of the suspect that the suspect was a skilled martial artist who was not afraid to fight with police. After breaking the window the suspect male, who was only wearing jeans and nothing else, scaled a building onto its roof. When police attempted to verbally talk him down, the suspect stated that he had a knife (none was seen) and that he would kill any officer that attempted to climb up to get him. The suspect further stated that he would also take an officer's gun if they attempted to get to him. Once our ADVANCED TASER M26 officer were on scene, a plan was put together to distract the suspect male thus allowing the M26 officer and his cover to scale the wall behind the suspect. As police distracted this male with the use of a ladder, which the suspect pushed at several times, the M26 officers were able to climb to the rooftop undetected. Once the suspect was far enough away from the ledge, the M26 TASER officer deployed the darts without warning from approximately 14-15 feet away to the suspects back area. The top dart hit the suspect in the upper right rear shoulder, while the second dart hit him in the right buttock area. Upon the darts making contact the suspect was able to stand for about 1-2 seconds at which time he immediately fell to the ground where he was handcuffed without further incident. After being handcuffed the suspect stated "Holy fuck, what was that?" when he was advised that he had been hit with the TASER, the suspect further stated, "I never want to be hit by that thing again, next time I will do whatever you tell me to do." In this incident, police and the suspect were not hurt.

Comment: "I never want to be hit by that thing again, next time I will do whatever you tell me to do."

Analysis: Distraction was used successfully by officers on scene to get a clear shot with the M26.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 3

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: F Age: 23 Height: Weight: 226

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit: 2

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Members were dispatched to a home in our area for a report of a suicidal female, 23, 226 lb., threatening to kill herself and her sister. Upon police arrival, the suicidal female had just finished choking her sister at which time she fled to an upstairs bathroom armed with a knife when she saw the police. Members on scene attempted verbal negotiations with the female in an attempt to have her drop the knife without success. Due to the fact that this female was not exhibiting voluntary compliance, an M26 TASER officer proceeded to point the M26 at the suspect, at which time she began to turn to her left. The M26 darts were then deployed. The top dart hit the female in her upper right front shoulder, while the second dart hit her in her bottom right forearm. This was the same arm that was holding the knife. Once both darts made contact, the knife arm immediately locked out, hand opened, and the knife dropped to the ground. The female then fell backwards into a bathtub, at which time she was safely taken into custody without further incident or injury to either her or police.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 4

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 22 Height: 5'10" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton: Ineffective
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were dispatched to attend the Psychiatric Intensive Care security lock down cell of a local hospital for a report of a Section 28 Mental Health Act patient (male 22-yr.-old, 5' 10" 175 lb.) who was totally out of control and extremely violent due to the fact that he was off his medications. Police were advised that this male was martial arts trained and had fought with police a week before, and on this date he was kicking his metal security room door so hard that the locking mechanism was bending. Upon police arrival, members attempted to obtain voluntary compliance with the male without success. In fact, this male stated several times that he wanted to fight with police and was not afraid of being hurt. It should be noted that this male had in fact fought with the police one week prior to this incident where he was sprayed with OC and struck with an ASP baton several times, both of these force options had no effect. It took a total of five officers on that occasion to swarm this male to finally control him, which resulted in a nurse getting hurt. Officer's comment: "We have the first VERY EXCELLENT use of the M26 in Canada."

In this incident, members noted that the male was wearing very large sunglasses which members learned later from the suspect, he had purposely put on to defeat the effect of OC to his eyes. Members proceeded to use the laser sighting system on the M26 as a force presence and advised the male patient that if he did not voluntarily comply with verbal demands he would be hit with 50,000 volts of electricity. The male said go ahead and then took a fighting stance. The ADVANCED TASER officer then deployed the M26 from approximately 10 feet away which resulted in the top dart hitting the upper right center chest area and the bottom dart struck the bottom left hip area.

Once both darts made contact the male immediately fell to the ground at which time he rolled into a face down prone position on to a mattress that was on the ground at which time handcuffs were applied without further incident. Members allowed the M26 to cycle for a full 5 seconds to ensure best results. The M26 officer In this incident, who has also used the old Tasertron units on three separate occasion prior to our switch over to the M26, stated that he was extremely surprised at how fast the M26 immediately controlled this male when compared with the Tasertron TE-95 that he had used in the past. Once the subject had been medicated, he also stated how surprised he was at how fast the M26 worked to control him. He further stated that he had been electrocuted earlier in his life and that the M26 was far memorable, and that he would never want to be hit with the M26 again. Subject stated if he was confronted with a member with an M26 again, he would give IMMEDIATE VOLUNTARY COMPLIANCE. No officers or medical staff was hurt in this incident.

Comment: Subject stated if he was confronted with a member with an M26 again, he would give IMMEDIATE VOLUNTARY COMPLIANCE.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 5

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deployed M26 against Sec. 26 (unstable) man who cut a hole behind a refrigerator and hid. Victoria PD discovered him as he made sounds. VPD confronted the man with verbal commands and laser sight. "His eyes went wide as silver dollars and we gained immediate voluntary compliance. The M26 performed great from a force presence perspective."

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 6

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: Sliced Wrists

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During our Test and Evaluation, the unit was deployed on an emotionally disturbed person with a knife. The approximate date the M26 was deployed was around the last week of January. The call was a distraught man threatening suicide with a knife. When we arrived, the subject refused to come out of the house. During the course of trying to make contact, the subject's wife broke through the police barricade and ran into the house. A decision was made to make entry. We had a four-man entry team, assigned with different levels of force. I had the M26, we also had specific officers assigned for chemical agent, impact weapon, and the SGT had a SAGE gun.

When we made entry, the perimeter officers spotted the subject in the backyard. The team went to the back yard and confronted the subject there. He was still holding the 10" knife and it was obvious he had sliced his wrists. The subject refused commands to drop the knife and kept walking towards us. I deployed the M26 from about 10 feet, one probe hit him in the chest just below his right breast, the second probe hit him in the lower abdomen, just below his belt line. The effects were IMMEDIATE incapacitation. The subject curled in, similar to a fetal position, then flew backwards, falling to the ground, face down. He dropped the knife within a second of the probes hitting him. I deployed the unit for about 5 seconds, and then officers handcuffed him. He was then taken into custody with no further injury to the subject or officers at the scene, and then officers handcuffed him. Unfortunately, we do not have it on video. The only thing I can add is that I have deployed both the Tasertron and the AIR TASER and it did not compare to the M26. The effect of the M26 was immediate incapacitation. When we took the subject to the hospital for his self-inflicted wounds, he was very remorseful, thanking us for not shooting him or hitting him with batons, and saying he was sorry. When the doctor asked him what happened, the subject said, "I've had a shocking experience." He made everyone laugh. I interviewed the subject more about the effects and he said there was no way he could have fought back. He said it felt like he got punched in the gut, and the pain did not stop (until I turned off the unit). His parting words, "that is a very good weapon."

Comment: When we took the subject to the hospital for his self-inflicted wounds, he was very remorseful, thanking us for not shooting him or hitting him with batons, and saying he was sorry. When the doctor asked him what happened, the subject said, "I've had a shocking experience." He made everyone laugh. I interviewed the subject more about the effects and he said there was no way he could have fought back. He said it felt like he got punched in the gut, and the pain did not stop (until I turned off the unit). His parting words, "that is a very good weapon."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 7

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance:

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

We had an attempted escape on 2-21-00. The inmate climbed into the ceiling area of one of our pods. After a short search he was located and confronted by two correction officers. The inmate attempted to stab one of the officers with a heavy piece metal he found in the ceiling. The other officer deployed the M26 striking the inmate in the side and leg. This was the end of the incident. I can assure you that without the ADVANCED TASER this would have resulted in the officers having to physically restrain the inmate and could have resulted in injuries to both the inmate and the officers. There were no injuries to any one involved and the incident was brought to a successful conclusion. Thanks Capt. C.I.Macdonald, Marion County Sheriff's Dept., Ocala Florida

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 8

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

“We had another incident last night. The inmate was in a holding cell and was attempting to fight any one who entered. The M26 was brought to the area and the laser was pointed on his chest. The ramifications of his next move were explained and he complied. Probably another fight stopped. Thanks, Capt. Macdonald”

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 9

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 36 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 **Penetration:**
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Man in a wheelchair went berserk and began throwing his wheelchair against wall. Male, 36, approx. 6'-6"2" although not real sure as the man previously had been in a wheelchair the entire time. Medicals prevented MK9 spray from being used because of a respiratory problem. Staff did not want to get near this subject due to the strength of his throwing the wheelchair. The man was standing (without the need for a wheelchair). A WI DOC Captain opened door 4-5 inches to show M26 w/o cartridge and used verbal judo to explain what the M26 was. Lots of FUs replied. He sparked the M26 and aimed the laser. The inmate replied with several FU statements. Air Cartridge loaded and fired at right shoulder/breast bone area and near upper right thigh from 7-8 feet away. Capt. Molnar said the response of the inmate was: "Went to the floor immediately. Seemed like 8-10 seconds, but it was only the 5-second discharge. He went down fast. He's been much quieter ever since." No injuries to correctional staff or inmate occurred. Videotaped, but unclear if it captured the scene and he's checking on sending us the tape. First use of TASER in WI DOC.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 10

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

"I want to thank you and your company for responding quickly and professionally to our requests for the trade in. We have already deployed the M26 ADVANCED TASER and, while we have not utilized it on anyone yet, we have had reactions to it. Just recently, it was present during a confrontation with a violent subject. When the subject merely saw the M26 his response was 'what the f__k is that?' He was advised that he did not want to know and to comply with all commands. The subject did and was taken into custody without incident. During his time in our holding cells, he continually inquired about the M26 and what it would do. Suffice it to say our first deployment was a success without firing a shot. Again, thank you for your assistance in providing us with the M26, I have heard nothing but rave reviews regarding its design and appearance." Officer Kevin R. Ellingsburg, Director of Planning, Research and Training, Forest Grove Police Department

Comment: "What the f__k is that?"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 11

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 20 Height: Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: ALCOHOL AND DRUGS

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit: 2

Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At about 0125 hours, 20-yr-old, male, 170 lb., Milwaukee PD lodged inmate in the Clackamas County Jail for disorderly conduct. During the interview, inmate continuously told officers and deputies present how tough he was. He claimed that he was a kick boxing champion and could take any of us. At one point inmate jumped up, and started to threaten the arresting officer. Clackamas County Deputies X and Z restrained inmate and handcuffed him to the bench.

Inmate was placed in isolation #1 and told to relax and just go to sleep. Inmate started to press the emergency alarm call button. Inmate was told repeatedly to stop. Inmate then started to kick the door. I decided to place handcuffs back on inmate to stop his disruption of the booking area. I had deputies X and Z line up to the left with restraints and deputy Z open the door to the right. I stood back, and center, with the M26 ADVANCED TASER. Inmate was crouching on the bench in isolation #1, and started demanding to be fed. I told inmate to sit on the floor with his hands out to his side. Inmate made no move to comply, and continued to make demands. I ordered inmate to sit on the floor with his hands out to his sides, or I would TASER him. During this time I had the laser sight of the M26 ADVANCED TASER aimed at his chest. I decided due to inmate's aggressive nature and stated combative expertise, to use the M26 ADVANCED TASER to gain his compliance. At 0330, I fired the M26 ADVANCED TASER at inmate, striking him in the right little finger, and left leg to gain compliance on arrested subject. Inmate went in to a prone position. I discontinued power after a few seconds. I again ordered inmate to sit on the floor. He replied, "F*** you" and made no move to comply. I re-engaged the power, and held it for a few more seconds. Inmate then complied, and was hand cuffed by deputies present. Due to inmate's hand being so close to the tank door, I pulled the M26 barb from his finger. The one in his leg was just attached to his pants. I contacted medical and had a nurse come and check inmate. She wiped his puncture and put a Band-Aid on it. She told me he was OK. I had the restraints removed at 0455 without incident. ACTIONS RECOMMENDED: Two additional M26 ADVANCED TASERS be acquired for use. Users aim a little lower on their targets. When used properly, the M26 ADVANCED TASER proved to be a very useful tool.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 12

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 63 Height: 5'6" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm: Effective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 63-year-old subject involved in a domestic dispute fired shots outside of his girl friend's house, returned to his residence and barricaded himself inside of his house. The subject refused to come out of his house after numerous negotiation attempts. The subject came out onto his front porch with a .22 cal revolver in his hand and stated that we were going to have to come in and get him. The subject then went back inside and locked all doors. The SWAT team and SRT team members were notified and arrived quickly at the scene. SWAT and SRT members made entry at the rear of the house. The subject was in bed with the .22 cal revolver in his hands. SWAT and SRT members with ballistic shields swarmed the subject after deploying a flashbang grenade. The M26 ADVANCED TASER's Air Cartridge was removed and the M26 was applied as a touch stun device on the subject's right side. The subject cried out and released his hold on the gun. It was very effective in incapacitating the subject long enough to remove the revolver from his hands. No members of the entry team or the suspect were injured during this incident. The .22 cal revolver was loaded and ready to fire.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 13

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 2 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A man suspected under the influence of PCP held his wife hostage while standing behind an open refrigerator door. An officer trained by Rick Smith demonstrated the sparks of an M26 to get attention of suspect. He then added the Air Cartridge and turned the laser sight on to the man. The man asked, "Why are you pointing a gun at me?" The officer then deployed the M26 firing into the back for 2.5 - 3 seconds. The suspect instantly froze and went in to a fetal position. His arms were "Jell-O." The suspect was handcuffed and taken to a hospital (SOP). The hospital staff informed the suspect that two probes had to be pulled out. The suspect had no clue that he had two probes in him and didn't remember what had happened. The officer reported that despite his training, he was somewhat reluctant to fire the M26, as he was the first to deploy the M26. He also said he shut the unit off early to let the arresting officers put handcuffs on the suspect. Now that he has deployed it, he has "complete confidence" in the M26. No injuries to officers or suspects occurred. The reporting officer added that the only other option was using physical force against the suspect in a very confined area and that someone very likely would have been hurt.

Comment:

Analysis: Suspect remained standing -- officers shut off the unit almost immediately.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors: Shut off too soon

REPORT NUMBER: 14

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 29 Height: 6'0" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated male was being booked at the jail for Domestic assault. During the process, he refused to remove a ring from his finger, stating he would fight anyone who tried to remove it. The shift Sgt. responded with the M-26. The suspect saw the TASER and the laser, and immediately became very cooperative.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 15

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 35 **Height:** 6'3" **Weight:** 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

A known mental patient was being booked for warrants at the jail. During a prior incarceration, the subject had fought with 3 officers and broke the finger of one of them. The suspect became agitated and began to throw his food and yell at the deputies. When contacted, he became even more aggressive and charged at the deputies. The Sgt. who responded took the M-26 along and "sparked it". The subject immediately became compliant, and was escorted to a more appropriate setting.

Comment: Suspect stated he "did not like electricity."

Comment: Comment: Suspect stated he "did not like electricity."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 16

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 23 Height: 5'11" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: SUICIDE BY COP

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A male 5'11, 160 lb. 23 year old, intoxicated EDP armed with a box cutter demanding that police shoot and kill him. M26 deployed from 11-15 feet away by supervisor and subject fell on bed. Subject was hit for 5 seconds. Suspect said "God damn that hurt" and thought he was shot with a gun. Probes hit center of lower abdomen, and upper thigh. One probe penetrated skin; the other only penetrated clothing. Probe was removed by medical. There were no injuries to the suspect or officers on scene.

Comment: "God damn that hurt"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 17

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 35 Height: 5'10" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The subject was an armed robbery suspect. When confronted by detectives, he refused to comply with verbal commands to place his hands up and turn away from officers. Suspect was shot once in the chest with the M26 TASER, however he was wearing a large down jacket and the barbs did not penetrate to the body. The suspect was given a full five-second burst and did not react in any way other than to say "OK" and place his hands up. He was given a second burst with no apparent affect. The M-26 was reloaded but the suspect complied before he could be shot in the legs. We did not get the effect we wanted which was a twitching, convulsing bad guy but he did comply which is the ultimate goal! Note: The M26 probes failed to incapacitate on the first shot due to clothing thickness over 2.5". Compliance was gained prior to taking a second shot at areas of lower clothing thickness.

Comment:

Analysis: Suspect voluntarily complied prior to second shot

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 18

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 45 Height: 5'8" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: MEAT CLEAVER

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 5' 8", 45 yr. old, with heavy build, mentally ill male subject was found hiding in basement with meat cleaver. The subject was reportedly violent and afraid. Subject was ordered out of the basement but refused. Subject was highly resistive and unpredictable. He displayed violent outbursts and was assaultive. Due to the presence of the meat cleaver this could have escalated into a deadly force situation very easily. It was determined that due to the presence of the meat cleaver, pepper spray would have been a disadvantage to the officers present as they could have been blinded by the spray as well in confined quarters. No batons were used, as it would require getting too close to the subject with an edged weapon. Control holds were never even considered. Two officers advanced into the basement with ADVANCED TASER M26 and lethal force backup. An M26 was laser was activated on the subject's chest. Subject displayed fear and confusion but more responsive to verbal orders. He inquired as to what the red light was and was afraid the weapon would shoot him. The subject immediately surrendered himself and the meat cleaver without any injuries to subject or to officers.

The TASER International M26 is the most worthwhile non-lethal weapon we have in our arsenal. The above listed situation could have been a much different outcome if it were not for the TASER M26.

Comment: The TASER International M26 is the most worthwhile non-lethal weapon we have in our arsenal. The above listed situation could have been a much different outcome if it were not for the TASER M26.

Analysis: Perfect example of where the M26 has a tactical advantage over batons and pepper sprays.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 19

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 37 **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:** 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 2D **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 3 **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

At approximately 12:50 am on 5/28/00 a call was received at Mesa Verde on a suicidal subject with a knife. Officer arrived at that location at approximately 1:06 am along with 3 other officers. Officers approached the residence and the front door was ajar. Upon one officer's arrival to the front door he advised there was a person in a chair with something in his hand, and the second officer advised that the object was a knife. A sergeant arrived a couple of minutes later. An officer got upon the porch along with another officer. There was a white male, 5'10", 210 lb. sitting in a chair with a small knife in his right hand pressed against his wrist. The white male was saying "Make them stop." The subject becoming more agitated and started to press the knife against his wrist harder. The sergeant deployed his ADVANCED TASER M26 but one of the darts missed the subject and struck the chair he was sitting in. The other dart hit the subject in the chest. Another M26 shot was deployed from 7-11" away. Both darts struck the subject in the left arm for a 5-second cycle. The effect of the M26 was complete immobilization of the subject. I set the M26 off two times to allow two officers to lay hands on the mentally deranged subject. Once they had a hold of him they stood him up and handcuffed his right hand. The subject was warned to comply or he would set the M26 turned on again. The subject complied. The two spent M26 Rounds were retrieved for booking. The hospital staff was advised that the mentally ill subject had been shot with the M26. Injuries: Minor puncture from probe, no bleeding.

Comment:

Analysis: 2ND SHOT EFFECTIVE

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 20

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 53 Height: 5'10" Weight: HEAVY

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: SUSPECTED SWORD

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Order of detention indicated that a male 53 yr. old, 5'10", with heavy build suspect had a history of mental illness and would resist officers. It was also reported that the suspect had a sword and would use it. Upon approaching the front door the suspect opened the door and started shouting wildly and incoherently at the officers. Subject slammed the door causing officers to forcibly enter the residence. The suspect's right hand was hidden behind a drapery and he would not show it. The M26's red laser light was activated and placed on his chest. After seeing the red laser beam, subject became very quiet and placed both hands on the wall. Subject immediately surrendered but did not have a sword. Wristlocks were authorized control holds that were applied during handcuffing techniques after the laser light activation. He answered all questions and cooperated until being handcuffed. After being cuffed he went berserk and had to be carried to a cruiser. He was transported to mental health center without injury to him or officers.

Chemical spray and blunt instruments were not used since this would have placed officers too close to harms way if a sword was available. This could have been a very dangerous situation if the mentally ill subject did have a sword under his control. Only one day earlier a Columbus Police officer was attacked by a man believed to be mentally ill. This man had a sword and cut the officer before being shot and killed. Luckily the Columbus Officer was not seriously injured. Situation was high risk due to report of mental illness and the possibility of a sword. 24 hours earlier Columbus Police Officer shot and killed a suspect with a sword so there was high media coverage on this one.

So far, on high-risk situations, the activation of the laser light has caused our subjects to stop hostilities and become passive. If this continues, I feel that this is without a doubt the best \$500.00 our department has ever spent.

Comment: I feel that this is without a doubt the best \$500.00 our department has ever spent.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 21

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 17 Height: 5'8" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An M26 was utilized to cause incapacitation of an unruly offender that had been dousing Correctional Officers with urine. The youthful (approximately 18 years old) offender was within a segregation cell and continued to be disruptive and defiant of staff orders to comply with restraint procedures. Because of the offender's continued disobedience, the M26 was utilized to cause incapacitation so that staff could safely enter the cell and apply mechanical restraints. The M26 was discharged at a distance of about 12 feet and struck the subject in the lower extremity causing immediate dysfunction. The target subject was anticipating the M26 use and made a feeble attempt to block the projectiles using a pillow. When the laser was raised, subject raised pillow exposing lower extremities allowing for target acquisition. I fired the unit for 2 full 5-second durations. Inmate said, "That shit ain't nothin' nice." We had just completed user certification training for 4 staff members prior to the application. I wonder what he would have said/done if the batteries were new. The video is pretty good.

Comment: "That shit ain't nothin' nice."

Analysis: Countermeasure by inmate using pillow failed. Shot was aimed a lower extremities to avoid the attempted pillow block

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 22

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 40 Height: 5'11" Weight: HEAVY

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: BOXCUTTER

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A suicidal, heavy, 40-yr-old male, 5'11" was holding a boxcutter to his throat threatening to kill himself. He was sitting in the driver's seat of a van with the windows down. The driver's door was open and window of the passenger door was down. Negotiations were not progressing with subject becoming more and more agitated. Subject would not lower or rid himself of the knife. Decision was made to use the M26. Officer speaking with subject was given a visual cue that M26 was to be deployed, he moved out of the way. The discharging officer then fired the M26 through the open window of the passenger door. M26 was deployed from 6 feet away causing subject to drop the boxcutter and to be taken into custody without injury to officers or subject. Probes hit subject and penetrated skin on right mid-chest line and right hip. The subject dropped the boxcutter as he reacted to the discharge. Subject was then moved onto the ground during the 5-second discharge. No injuries occurred from penetration.

After deployment, subject was handcuffed and searched but was very clam and cooperative with medics and officers. EMS removed the probes. Subject was taken to the mental health facility at a local hospital. Stated he had two beers. Danger was to himself and to our officer who was negotiating and wave very close (6" to 1 ft) from subject. Chemical spray was not used because subject never removed boxcutter from neck. Deployment of any other less-lethal or physical/chemical methods may have resulted in subject cutting himself or others before being able to bring under control. Subject was taken to the hospital for psychiatric care. Subject on way to the hospital said that it felt like his "guts" were on fire. Said he never wanted to be hit again.

Comment:

Analysis: Excellent tactic of cueing an officer to get out of the way when negotiations failed.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 23

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 37 Height: 6'3" Weight: 280

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 6'3", 280 lb., 37-yr-old emotionally disturbed male was suicidal. Subject had a background in security enforcement. He was non-compliant with officers and refused any commands until the presence of the M26 was used. Just the presence of the device was enough to gain compliance.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 24

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 35 Height: Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: DRUGS SUSPECTED

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: .38 SEMI-AUTO

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject

Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: 2

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Phoenix Police went to a Circle K at 67th & McDowell about 4am after getting a call from a convenience store across the street. There was a report of gunfire being shot in the air. Police found an unusual dynamic scene with a suspect with slight build, mid 30-s, 140 lb., struggling with his girlfriend, over a .380 semi-automatic pistol. It appeared the woman had a graze wound to her foot and that both were either alcohol or drug intoxicated. That led to a standoff at the store with PHX Tactical Services Bureau. Suspect was being bearhugged by his girlfriend. He beat her about the face but she continued to hold on to him expressing fear that he would be shot with firearm. He wavered his gun. He oscillated the gun back and forth by pointing the gun at her head and then his own head. At one point suspects asked negotiators for water. Special Assignment officers surrounded him with lethal cover and sniper teams were set up. When he walked over to get the bottle, tactical officers sneaked up behind him with a M26 ADVANCED TASER M26. Ballengee was hit with two probes. He wore no shirt. The probes hit in the upper shoulder and left buttock. He was immediately incapacitated during the 5-second cycle of the M26. During the arrest, he began to resist and underwent another 5-second cycle. He was arrested without injury to himself or officers.

Lt. Markley noted that this was a situation where the M26 saved Ballengee's life as he pointed his gun several times at his girlfriend. TV Channels 3, 5, 10, 12, & 15 filmed Phoenix Police shooting a man with M26 live on TV.

Comment:

Analysis: Excellent use of shooting a subject from a hidden officer and using the distraction of throwing bottled water to get a clean shot at the shirtless back muscles

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 25

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 28 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: UNKNOWN DRUGS

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: SUICIDE BY COP

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: BUTHCER KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SWAT officer responded to a violent, suicidal, 5'11", 190 lb., 28-yr. old male subject who was threatening to jump off of a two-story roof. The subject was also armed with a large butcher knife and on unknown types of drugs. He was not complying with officers' orders to drop the weapon or to move away from the roof. The subject was delusional and without warning, he stood and walked towards officers and stated "Here take it" and pointed the knife at the officers. An officer shot the subject from a distance of 7-11 feet with the M-26 ADVANCED TASER and delivered the full 5- second burst. Probes hit subject near right chest and right beltline. The subject immediately dropped to the ground and yelled "Get off, get it off!" He was handcuffed and probes were removed on scene at that time with no injuries and without further incident. Subject's final comment: He asked what had just happened.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 26

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 50 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 1 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: K9 bites, no TASER injury

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: K9

DETAILS

Description:

SWAT officers were activated in reference to a domestic dispute with a male, 50, subject armed with a firearm and shots fired. The subject came out of the house and a police K-9 was deployed to subdue the subject. The dog took the subject to the ground, however he was kicking the dog and was not complying with the officers' orders. The M26 was then deployed at 7-11 ft with one probe striking and penetrating him in the upper chest area. The second probe did not penetrate his clothing and bounced off to the side. The M26 delivered a 5-second charge that was able to render the subject's upper body incapable of continuing with his aggressive behavior at which time he was taken into custody.

Subject received moderate injuries from dog bites as a result of the use of a K-9 however there were only the probe wounds as a result of the use of the TASER. Medical staff removed probe. No injuries occurred to officers.

Comment:

Analysis: Successful one-probe hit.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 27

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 43 Height: Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: METH

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: MILITIA

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 2D Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 3 Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: K9 bites, no TASER injury

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: K9

DETAILS

Description:

APD Field Officers pulled a male suspect, 43,175 lb., over for traffic violations and during their investigation suspect refused to cooperate. Suspect believed police had no authority and was anti-government. At some point during the initial investigation suspect rolled up his windows on his camper truck and officer's observed a handgun and two bayonets. Officer's at the scene then moved to a position of advantage and attempted to make P.A. announcements to try and get the suspect to exit his vehicle and surrender. After the suspect ignored all commands given and began moving about in his camper causing a great safety concern the SWAT team was activated. The SWAT team was called for a barricaded and armed subject and upon arrival team members took their positions. After several attempts to negotiate with the subject he attempted to drive off into the neighborhood where he was stopped. As his vehicle went forward a spike belt flattened his tires and gas was deployed into the camper. The vehicle did stop and the suspect made no further attempts to drive off, but still refused to come out or talk with negotiators. As time went on the suspect finally exited his vehicle with his hands clear, but it was still unknown where the handgun was. The suspect was very violent acting and began yelling while attempting to walk away from the area. A K-9 was deployed and had a strong bite on the suspect's left forearm. The suspect who was still on his feet seemed to be unaffected by the dog despite injuries to his arm. A H&K 40-mm foam baton round was deployed. The t-shirted suspect again was not affected, so using cover, two SWAT officers equipped with the M26 TASERs advanced. The first TASER deployed only had one probe attached to the suspect's upper middle chest that had no effect. A second M26 was immediately deployed ADVANCED TASER and both probes made contact on the subject on upper center chest and lower center chest. Right away he went to the ground and after letting the M26 cycle the full 5-seconds. Officer's approached suspect. The suspect started to again refuse to cooperate so the TASER was activated again at which time the suspect did comply and was handcuffed. No injuries occurred to officers. Comment: Suspect made comment to medic that he didn't remember the dog bite after the TASER was deployed.

Comment: Suspect made comment to medic that he didn't remember the dog bite after the TASER was deployed.

Analysis: 2ND SHOT EFFECTIVE. Tactically, having two M26s present may have saved injuries to officer and suspect as this was an example of a one-probe hit that was ineffective. However, having had a second M26 immediately available stopped this suspect. A FOX Newscaster dramatically caught this incident on video and is used for training purposes.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 28

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 46 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal male, 46, held up in a local hotel room. After several attempts to have subject open door, door forced. Subject was going to challenge the arrest until he was lit up with ADVANCED TASER M26's laser sight. Subject's aggression ceased when lit up with laser sight from TASER. Subject resisted arrest upon cuffing, minor defensive actions need to then control subject. Subject's comment: "Don't shoot man, I don't want to be hit with that thing." No injuries occurred to officers or suspect.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 29

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Effective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Emergency Services Unit responded to assist Hempstead Village Police Department with violent, EDP, non-compliant subject in apartment complex. OC spray and M26 deployed with laser sight aimed at subject. Subject surrendered without any confrontation.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 30

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 30 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: SCREWDRIVER

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Crew responded for a call, violent, suicidal, EDP, male, 30, hitting himself with a screwdriver. Subject was non-compliant until the arrival of ADVANCED TASER M26 with its laser sight aimed at his center of mass. Subject then became less agitated and responded with all verbal commands. Officer's comment: The subject did not take his eyes off the Officer operating the M26 with the laser sight illuminating the subject's center body mass.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 31

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 27 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC: Effective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Burglary suspect, male, EDP, 27, was barricaded in second floor apartment. Subject refused all verbal attempts to exit and was aggressive. OC spray delivered under door and entry forced. M26's laser was sighted on subject but not fired. Subject taken into custody without further incident. No injuries occurred in relation to ADVANCED TASER.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 32

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 42 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A male, 42, EDP refused to exit premise. Entry gained through top floor on home. Subject illuminated with ADVANCED TASER laser sight and the suspect complied with officers' demands. Suspect stated he did not want to be TASERed and would do anything we asked but "Don't hit me with that thing."

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 33

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Responded to a violent male EDP resisting arrest and fled on foot to a local supermarket. Once inside subject annoyed customers and employee. Officers located the subject who aggressively resisted police presence. Two ESU units on scene deployed two ADVANCED TASERS and illuminated subject with laser sight. Subject started to comply with the officers until the laser sight was turned off to cuff the subject. This led to a short scuffle and the subject was physically controlled. M26 laser sight was not taken off the subject but the officer felt firing the M26 at point blank range to be unsafe. Officer's comment: Subject cursed out the officer with the M26 and challenged him multiple times to fire his M26. (The officer controlled the subject with his M26 laser sight and verbal commands.) Subject arrested without injuries to officers or suspect.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 34

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: F Age: 39 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were at scene assisting paramedics with violent female, EDP, 39, who was refusing to enter ambulance for transport to medical facility. An ADVANCED TASER was used to control psychological behavior of subject. Subject complied with paramedics requests after seeing M26's ability (M26 was sparking was demonstrated by officer) and explanation of use of TASER. Suspect's comment: Foul language used in reference to the use of the M26.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 35

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: 7 IN. KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: INTENSE SELF-MUTLATION

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At approximately 21:36 hrs, officers attended an attempted suicide call involving a knife. On arrival the roommate of the subject met officers in the lobby of the apartment building. The roommate stated the subject was upstairs in the apartment stabbing himself with a knife.

Officers made their way to the apartment, opened the apartment door and observed the male standing in the washroom. The floor of the apartment was covered in blood. Officers told the male to drop the knife. At this time the subject started to stab himself in the neck with a 7-inch bladed knife. Constable deployed the M26 at the subject. The subject dropped the knife and was immediately incapacitated. The M26 was activated for approx. 2 seconds and fired from a distance of 7 feet. The top probe struck him in the chest area, bottom probe in the waist area. Two follow-up activations were required, as the subject was noncompliant. Once the subject was controlled, the full extent of the self-mutilation was observed: numerous stab wounds to the stomach, throat and slit wrists. The officers at this scene stated the subject was extremely motivated and intent on killing himself. Paramedics were on scene and dealt with his injuries. Subject was transported immediately to hospital. There was no alcohol or drugs involved with the subject, just a straight EDP-Suicidal.

Comment: Comment of the ADVANCED TASER M26 operator: "I think the TASER saved his life. Thanks to Sgt. Darren Laur of Victoria City Police for bringing this life saving technology into Canada."

Analysis: The M26 probably saved this suspect's life and was used against a 7 inch knife

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 36

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 39 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: FILET KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 3 Penetration:
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: SELF-MUTILATION

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 20:45 hrs, Tues 4 July 2000, Officers attended an attempt suicide call involving a knife. Two constables made their way to the apartment, opened the apartment door and observed the 39-yr-old, male subject sitting on a couch in the living room. He was holding a 12" filet knife and had a pillow across his lap. The subject had been drinking and was depressed over the fact he had recently experienced a stroke. The subject would not put down the knife and started poking himself in the chest area (over his heart) and along his throat. He asked officers where he should cut himself. The pillow blocked a clear front shot, officers had to reposition themselves to obtain an angled shot. The M26 was fired from a distance of 15 feet. The top dart struck the subject in his left forearm; the bottom dart struck the pillow. The circuit was completed momentarily until the subject moved the pillow. The M26 shooter reloaded a second cartridge. At this time, the subject started using the pillow to block any follow up shot. The second constable distracted the subject; this enabled the M26 shooter to take a second shot. The top dart struck subjects left armpit area; bottom dart stuck his left hip area. The M26 went through the first full 5-second cycle before shutting off. The subject still kept the knife in his hands and would not drop the weapon. A second full 5-second cycle was activated. The knife was dropped immediately and subject complied with the demands of officers. The subject was controlled and handcuffed. The M26 caused no injuries to suspect or officers. The subject was transported to the hospital where three probes were removed. The subject was admitted for psychiatric assessment.

Comment: Using the M26 was "...like turning a switch on and off. The effects were 100% incapacitating while it was on, but when shut off he was fine. I could not distinguish any residual effects."

Analysis: 2ND SHOT EFFECTIVE. Excellent distraction used to stop a pillow which was used as a countermeasure.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 37

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 39 Height: 5'10" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were dispatched to a 911 call where the caller could be over heard over the phone that was lying on the floor, "Don't hit me again, Stop hitting me." Further information came in from another caller, who fled from the residence, that the suspect was armed with a knife. As officers arrived, all the parties involved came outside of the residence yelling. The first officer went to the right and the M26 officer went to the left. The third officer approached also to the right. As officers approached the suspect, from about 18 to 20 feet away, the M26 ADVANCED TASER was turned on and the laser dot was placed on the male, 39, suspect, 5'10", 160-lb.

This suspect, who in the past has always fought with police, immediately saw the dot on his chest and without hesitation raised his hands and advised officers he has 3 knives on his person. He was taken into custody without incident. No injuries occurred to officers or suspects.

Comment: After being handcuffed, the suspect stated "is that one of those TASERs I read about in the newspaper" The officer stated yes.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 38

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 45 Height: 5'11" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: UNKNOWN DRUGS

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 5 Distance:

Darts Hit: 3 Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were dispatched to an EDP, suicidal, violent, 45-yr-old, male, 200 lb., 5' 11, who was or already had taken some type of drugs. As officers were attempting to reason with the suspect, he jumped up into the contact officer face and started to take a fighting stance. The cover officer then unholstered the ADVANCED TASER and as the suspect became more combative, cover officer then brought the M26 on to the target. As the M26 came onto the target, the suspect started to charge the cover officer. The cover officer fired the first M26 at the suspect and the top probe struck the suspect in the chest and the bottom missed the suspect. The contact officer then unholstered and fired the second M26 at the suspect striking the suspect in the back and left arm. The suspect managed to tackle the cover officer. The cover officer then made contact with the M26 to the suspect's back. As the suspect and the cover officer went down, the contact officer then made contact to the suspect's buttock area. The contact officer then made contact with the M26 to the left side of the suspect's neck. The suspect finally went to the ground and officers manually got control of the suspect and cuffed him. The suspect stated that he wanted officers to shoot him. Subject's comment: If officers don't kill him then he will. Officers considered the M26 a successful tool. No injuries to officers or suspects and only one probe penetrated skin that was removed on scene.

AFTERACTION REPORT conversation with M26 shooter on 7/18/00: Definitely a "Suicide by Cop" situation w/ the Sgt. Deploying a M26 out of holster against violent EDP who wanted to be shot and killed by a firearm. Sgt. shot top probe between nipples. 2nd probe missed or didn't stick. Sgt. thinks his M26 may have been canted at an angle as this was a 'quick draw.' While in the air to tackle Sgt., suspect shot w/ 2nd M26. "Looking back on hindsight, the guy tackled me right as he was hit." Suspect was aiming for a high tackle but went low probably from the effects of the M26. Suspect fell on Sgt. and he used his own M26 against the buttock and then against the neck where it was immediately successful. "The neck shot shut him down. He went fetal; stick a fork in him. He went to mush. His hands were mush when I went to cuff him. It took the fight out of him until about an hour later." His Chief is very happy with 4 of 4 laser sights stopping suspects (especially effective in stopping one of the local men who will fight every time the police are called out. He's notorious for fighting and the laser sight stopped him. This M26 incident makes it 5 for 5 in success. Note his swivel holster was removed during fight. He put it in his back pocket at one point to keep it secure. His partner threw his M26 and the Sgt. told him that the women that were present could have used it against the officers.

Comment:

Analysis: Shows how the stun gun backup is good, but only when it was moved from a large muscles to the neck where there was immobilization when the subject hitting a pressure point. Also, a an after action report revealed some key insight into the second shot that is well worth reading.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 39

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 59 Height: 5'9" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: MANIC DEPRESSIVE

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal, male, 5'9", 200 lb., manic depressive subject made threats of bodily harm to officers and himself and obtained a large steel pipe, attempting to batter officers. M26 fired from 7-11 feet hitting subject in center chest and center beltline penetrating skin and cycling for 5 seconds. Use of the M26 was immediate success - subject dropped item and dropped himself. According to the report, suspect was only momentarily down and was easily controlled after one M26 shot. Probes removed at medical. No injuries occurred to suspect or officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 40

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 22 Height: 5'10" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a residence in reference to an assault in progress. Suspect had dragged victim into house. While clearing the residence a verbally aggressive subject was located. This new subject 22, Male, 5-10, 175 lb., refused to verbally comply with officers commands. M26 was activated. The subject noted the laser dot and complied physically, but was still verbally non-compliant. The suspect that was involved in the incident was located at another location in the house. No injuries to officers or suspect that was laser sighted by M26.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 41

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 34 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: COCAINE

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Moderate Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: SUSPECT THREW KNIFE AT OFFICER

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Effective Other Force: BEANBAG

DETAILS

Description:

Officers received a 911-disturbance call to a house trailer. The subject's mother requested removal of an emotionally disturbed subject who was intoxicated with cocaine and dying of AIDS. Officers on scene found male subject, 34, located in living room / kitchen area. Upon refusing to comply and walking away and towards the hallway and bedroom area the M26 was activated but unfortunately the air cartridge malfunctioned. The Air Cartridge was removed and replaced with the same bad cartridge but subject retreated to the bedroom. The subject did not respond to negotiations and was verbally non-compliant. Other officers arrived on scene including one with a second M26. Negotiations were unsuccessful with subject. Officers made entry with the M26. The second M26 and a beanbag officer simultaneously deployed the second M26 with the addition of a beanbag round with very successful results. Subject immediately went into a fetal position during the 5-second cycle while other officers arrested him. M26 officer was hurt when subject threw a knife immediately prior to being shot by M26 and beanbag round. (Knife was never seen during entire confrontation). Officer was injured with knife in forearm. Subject was uninjured and probes were removed at Jail/Hospital.

Comment:

Analysis: First cartridge failed to fire, second cartridge incap. Target. FYI, the officers did not know that a knife was present.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 42

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 34 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A male, subject, 34-yr-old, in cellblock causing problems refused to leave the cellblock. Upon deployment of ADVANCED TASER (laser only) compliance gained. M26 laser was successful. No further problems at this time. No injuries occurred to suspect or officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 43

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 34 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

One week later the same subject (from incident #42) was violent, actively aggressive and resistive was shot by M26 with a full 5-second application that was very successful. No injuries occurred to suspect or officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 44

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 32 Height: 6' Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: COCAINE, METH & ALCOHOL

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A male, 32-yr-old, 6-ft, 180 lb., suspect was arrested for Assault 4 Felony/Resist arrest and assaulting a police officer. Suspect become assaultive and disruptive once placed in holding cell. Suspect began yelling, kicking and punching cell door. Suspect refused to comply with orders given to stop. Suspect was danger to self. Sergeant on duty authorized the ADVANCED TASER M26 and CERT team called out. Suspect was given one last opportunity to comply with verbal orders but refused and continued punching and kicking cell door. Cell door opened and the M26 was deployed to center mass of suspect from 7-11 feet away striking the subject in upper right chest and mid-left chest. CERT team entered and restrained suspect. Suspect received 2 cycles of 5 secs. Medical staff saw suspect and removed probes. No other injuries to suspect or Deputies involved. Officer's comment: Suspect was passive and non-combative after the M26 was used. Suspect was on cocaine, alcohol and meth. Event was videotaped. No injuries occurred with suspect or officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 45

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 46 Height: 6'2" Weight: 225

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: SKINNED KNEES FROM FALLING

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Report of a suicidal subject with a knife. Male, 45-yr-old, 6'2", 225 lb., subject was sitting in his truck with the door open. Would display a knife when we got close to him and was verbally non-compliant. When we backed up he would put the knife away. We were able to talk him out of the cab of the truck. However, we were unable to get him to leave the truck. Subject turned his back to me and reached in to the cab of the truck. I thought he was getting the knife, so I deployed the TASER from 7-11 feet away striking the subject at upper mid back and the lower right back for five-second cycle. Medical personnel removed probes. Suspect had minor injuries with skinned knees from fall to the ground. No officer injuries occurred. Subject's comment: "I was just getting a cigarette."

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 46

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 20 Height: 5'11" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A violent, male suspect, 20-yr-old, 5'11, 200 lb. was attacking another inmate in a cell. He ignored repeated verbal commands to stop fighting. The M26 was fired from 3-7 feet for 5 seconds and dropped him in mid-punch. The probes hit him in the middle of the back and right buttock/thigh penetrating skin. Medical staff removed probes. No injuries occurred to inmate or officers.

Comment: The suspect was interviewed on tape after the incident. Ironically he stated that he worked as an electrician on the streets. He said it felt like he grabbed a live 110-Volt wire.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 47

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 30 Height: 5'9" Weight: Medium

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Expert sniper shooter

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SWAT responded to a barricaded suicidal male subject, 30-yr-old, 5'9, medium build wearing no shirt armed with 12-gauge shotgun. Subject was ex-Marine sniper who had just broken up with girlfriend. After several hours of dialogue with negotiators, subject exited the garage where he had barricaded himself to speak with a friend. The subject requested water at which time a bottle of water was thrown to where the subject was. 12-gauge sawed-off shotgun was 10 feet away. As he moved forward to retrieve the water, the ADVANCED TASER officer deployed the M26 from a concealed position from 8-10 feet away. The M26 immediately took effect causing subject to fall to the ground, screaming as if in pain. Originally suspect was combative and belligerent, but became submissive after M26 application. The apprehension team moved in and took subject into custody without injury. Probes penetrated skin at the midchest and the upper inner right thigh. Incident began at 3:28 am and subject was apprehended at 10:42 am.

Comment:

Analysis: Very effective tactic against man with a shotgun who was distracted by water.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 48

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 20 Height: 5'7" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: HEROIN

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: SYRINGE, KNIFE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Effective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At about 1907 hours APD police responded to assist GPD Units with a violent male, subject, 20-yr-old, 5'7, 140 lb., who was in possession of a knife and syringe. Subject was wanted for felony charges and refusing to drop the knife. Subject was verbally non-compliant, violent, resisting arrest, assaultive to officers and on heroin. OC spray was deployed and ineffective. The ADVANCED TASER M26 was deployed on the subject, he immediately dropped a syringe he had in his possession and began walking backwards. Fire from 7-11 Ft with probes hitting upper middle back and lower middle back. One probe penetrated skin and the other to clothing. Probes were removed at medical. No injuries occurred to suspect or officers. A five-second burst was given to the subject after he did not drop the knife. GPD also fired two beanbag rounds striking the subject in both legs. Subject then went to his knees and subject was taken into custody. (Officer's Note: Batteries in the M26 were not fully charged and were being ready to be replaced prior to incident. From a force compliance issue, the M26 was still successful.)

Comment:

Analysis: Low Battery but successful

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 49

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 45 Height: 5'6" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: .3 BAC

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DEPORTED ILLEGAL

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: OFFICERS FLASHLITE

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Injuries were sustained from ASP strikes and OC contamination but not related to the M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton: Ineffective
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police officer detained a male subject, 45-yr-old, 5'6, 150 lb., convicted/deported felon sex offender who had re-entered the U.S. Subject resisted detention and was verbally non-compliant while officer waited for a response from INS and walked/ran away from him. Officer pursued and pushed the subject down, but lost control of his flashlight in doing so. The subject gained control of the officer's flashlight and used it to effectively blind the officer. Giles retreated and tried to deploy OC spray. OC deployment was not successful and the subject advanced, still using the light. The possibility of unseen weapons existed and the subject also had an effective impact weapon in the flashlight. Officer deployed his ASP Baton and tried to strike the light and/or subject's hands and arm. The strikes landed, but not effectively and the subject still advanced toward the officer. Officer deployed his OC spray again, this time with better success. The subject stopped advancing, but still held the light and would not obey the repeated commands of the officer to, "Get on the ground!" A backup officer arrived to assist. He saw the officer with ASP Baton still deployed, and the subject in a standoff. The backup officer ordered the subject to the ground. The suspect did not comply. The backup officer aimed his M26 ADVANCED TASER 7-11 ft at center mass of the subject's chest. The subject fell back against a fence and then to the ground during a 3-second cycle. All resistance stopped. The subject was taken into custody without incident. The probes only penetrated clothing hitting the upper mid chest and lower mid-chest. He became combative again at the hospital and jail. Suspect also suffered minor ASP strike to the hand, and OC contamination.

Comment: Officer's comment: The subject was under the influence of alcohol and blew a .3 BAC. Subject had no memory or even knowledge of being hit with the M26 ADVANCED TASER. He did not recall being hit with the ASP Baton either. He did remember the OC and stated it burned his eyes and face. No injuries occurred to officers.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 50

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: PRE-EXISTING SLASHES FROM RAZOR

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Two young men were spotted in a growing crowd outside a pool hall. Officer on scene anticipated a fight in progress, but instead found two men were in progress of slashing their wrists in an apparent suicide attempt. One man slashed his wrists in the presence of the officer. The officer then pointed an ADVANCED TASER M26 at the other youth and prevented further mutilation by aiming the M26 using verbal commands. Both men were taken into custody and transported to medical for treatment. No injuries to officers. Officer's comments: When confronted with the choice of being exposed to the TASER gun versus cutting his wrists, the young man wisely chose to drop his razor. It's nice to have a non-lethal weapon that prevented someone from harming themselves. In this case it prevented law enforcement from possible injury.

Comment: Officer's comments: "When confronted with the choice of being exposed to the TASER gun versus cutting his wrists, the young man wisely chose to drop his razor. It's nice to have a non-lethal weapon that prevented someone from harming themselves. In this case it prevented law enforcement from possible injury."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 51

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 30 Height: 5'8" Weight: MED

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc: Slight puncture wounds from probes.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 30 yr-old, male, 5'8 heavy to medium build DUI suspect became upset upon learning of his arrest. The suspect became verbally and physically aggressive in a dark parking lot. Officer was alone for 7 minutes until assistance arrived. The area was confined and the suspect's family members came into the area. Subsequent to handcuffing subject became verbally aggressive and wanted to know why he was being arrested. The M26 was pointed at the subject with the laser sight on his chest. He became more aggressive and threatened the officer. He became more aggressive and the officer put the M26 in his pocket and grabbed the suspect's right arm and wrist. Subject tensed up and resisted arrest by struggling. Another officer used knee strikes to leg using PPCT on common paronial area without success. Wrist locks and arm bars were also unsuccessful. Suspect continued to struggle and was not able to place under arrest. The officers backed off and activated the M26 from 18 inches away. Suspect immediately slumped to the ground during the 5-second cycle. Suspect landed on his back with the probes in his upper right shoulder blade with a few inches of spread. Subject immediately complied with verbal commands. He was handcuffed and became combative again. Supervisor removed probes on scene. No injuries to officers were sustained. Suspect suffered minor probe wounds.

Comment:

Analysis: M26 dropped suspect despite very short spread of the probes of several inches.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 52

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 22 Height: 5'8" Weight: MED

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Injuries from fighting prior to TASER discharge.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 22-yr-old, male 5'8, medium build renewed his fight with another male subject. Suspect was thought to originally be the aggressor of an assault per witness. An officer got between the two fighting males. The ADVANCED TASER M26 was deployed and pointed at one of the suspects and ordered to get on his knees. Suspect ignored verbal commands and balled his fist up and stepped toward the officer. At 10 feet away, the officer shot the advancing suspect. Both probes struck the suspect, one in the middle of his chest and the other in his abdomen near the belly button. The suspect screamed and his hands shot upwards. The suspect tangled the wires with his upward moving hand. The officer let the M26 cycle for 2-seconds, but feared the suspect would break the wires by accident. He then speed loaded a 2nd Air Cartridge in the event another shot was required. The M26 was pointed at the suspect and told not to move or he would be fired upon again. The suspect cried out, "No mas, no mas!" (meaning no more). The suspect was on his knees moving, but not trying to get up. He followed commands was cooperative and was arrested without further incident. The M26 caused no injury to suspect or to officers present and photographs were taken. As it turned out, the suspect was a victim in the original assault but became agitated when the two were reunited and the victim tried to get even.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 53

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A suspect was under the influence of PCP. A M26 was fired at him. One probe hit in the earlobe and the other in the back. Two activations were cycled without knocking him down and then he pulled it from his earlobe. Suspect took three more activations with one probe in his back and he was noticeably impaired until he fell and was arrested without further incident. No further injuries reported.

Comment:

Analysis: The shot from earlobe to upper back did not take down the suspect. Most likely cause: the lack of major muscle groups in this area sufficient to cause take down. However, it is interesting to note that this suspect remained erect during stimulation to the head area. Once he pulled the probe free from his ear-lobe, he took three hits in a single dart configuration -- which was more effective. Since he was outside, the current passed through the ground, up through his legs to complete the circuit to the remaining probe in his back.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 54

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 21 Height: 5'9" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The 5'9, 21-yr-old, 160-lb., male inmate in question was drunk on pruno and gassing sworn personnel. (Pruno is jail made alcohol. The inmates hoard fruit and then allow it to ferment. Gassing is a legal term in CA and is a crime.

Any time an inmate throws fluids or substances on a deputy, usually his own waste, this is considered a gassing). Inmate also had access to a shank. Two short bursts of Deep Freeze (CS/OC) blend were directly sprayed on him. This failed to gain compliance. The ADVANCED TASER M26 was fired through the cell bars from 7-11 feet away. Both probe probes penetrated skin: one in his groin and the other in his back. The inmate experienced a full 5-second cycle, but the configuration of the cell caused him to be propped up. It was obvious that his left side locked out and he cried out in pain. When the cycle completed the M26 was activated again prior to the cell extraction teams entry. A 2-second burst was applied and was discontinued when the team approached and subdued inmate due to concern that the deputies might be effected due to the fact that the cell floor was covered with water.

The feeling of those present was that the M26 was completely effective and videotaped it. The cell extraction team secured the inmate with no further incident.

Comment: Officer's comment: The inmate made no comments about the M26. He was in pain from the lingering effects of the Deep Freeze and was more concerned about receiving relief from this discomfort. He appeared to pay little attention to the removal of the darts by medical personnel due to his discomfort from the chemicals.

Deputies couldn't figure out how the inmate got one dart in his groin and the other in his back either, but that's where they removed the darts. Obviously he was twisting while being shot although this is not that obvious from the tape.

Analysis: Inmate was immobilized, but propped up by the configuration of the cell.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 55

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 30 Height: 5'11" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit: 2

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Due to overcrowding at the County Jail, a 30-yr-old male 5'11, 180 inmate was instructed to put on handcuffs and shackles so that he could be transferred to another facility. The inmate then stated that the only way he was going to leave the jail was to be unconscious. This inmate has been in several altercations with correctional officers, other inmates and has known to resist arrest with violence on the streets. The inmate was told twice to put on the shackles and handcuffs twice and refuse, taking a defensive stance. He was then shot with the ADVANCED TASER M26 with both probes penetrating the skin in the middle chest and stomach. He immediately fell. The M26 was only deployed once and it was estimated that it cycled app. 3 seconds. There were no injuries to the inmate or the correctional officers that were involved. Probes were removed on scene. This was the day after we had nine officers trained as instructors.

Comment: Inmate's comment: "What the hell did you do that for? All you had to do was tell me what you wanted me to do. Please don't shoot me again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 56

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 46 Height: 6'3" Weight: 275

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: JAIL DISTURBANCE

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Experienced Boxer

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Responded to assist Glen Cove City PD with call of a violent EDP locked in his private residence. Officers at scene could not control subject (he is a former boxer attempting to knock out anyone who would challenge him). Emergency Service Unit deployed two teams with a supervisor and entered the residence. The 46 yr-old, 275 lb., 6'3 male, subject resisted control techniques and physically overpowered the teams. At this point the ADVANCED TASER M26 was deployed from 7-11 feet away. Both probes penetrated skin, one in the upper mid-chest and the other in the abdomen. The subject bent over and fell to the floor. The M26 cycled for the full 5-seconds. It got his attention. The subject was then handcuffed and removed to an ambulance. In route to the hospital the subject was escorted by an ESU officer with M26 probes in place if further control was needed. By the officer and ambulance paramedics own words, this subject stayed calm knowing he could get TASERed again. No injuries to officer or suspect were sustained. Medical staff removed probes.

Comment: Officer's comment: (Prior to being TASERed, the subject did not care what the police officers said or did. When the laser sight was put on the subject he laughed and continued to challenge all personal with physical harm.) When TASERed the subject said "Oh...Oh" (Moaning) He screamed in pain, got his senses about him ten to fifteen seconds after deployment cycle. He said, "Don't do that again. O.K, I'll give. Don't do that again." Officer's personal comment: "It was a great feeling to see it work Yes ...full five seconds. Thank you for a great product. My guys got their faith back in TASERs (yours of course). Bob"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 57

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 40 Height: 6' Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: SUSPECTED FIREARM

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A Probate (Mental) warrant was issued for the 40 yr-old, male, 6', 215 lb., subject for the second time in a year. The first time several means of force were used to restrain the subject (i.e. pepper, baton, swarm, resulting in subject being stitched at the hospital, but causing no officers injuries to officers.) This time subject reportedly had obtained a shotgun. After entry was gained, subject ran to a closet and jerked the door open. Laser was activated and subject was ordered to stand still with his hands in the air. When he saw the red light in his chest he immediately raised his hands and complied with EVERY order given to him.

Comment: Comment: Subject stated he thought the LASER was attached to a handgun and was afraid he was going to be shot. (No shotgun was found in the residence.)

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 58

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 25 Height: 5'10" Weight: 226

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: PAROLE VIOLATION

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 25 yr-old, 5'10, 226 lb., male suspect has long history with Sheriff's Department and usually resisted being arrested. Chemical sprays or swarms are used to subdue him. On this occasion the suspect was under arrest for parole violation. Deputies contacted suspect who was belligerent. Due to past history, alcohol intoxication and the likelihood suspect would resist secondary officer displayed laser to the ground in front of suspect. Suspect saw laser and appeared dumb-founded, calmed down and was arrested without further incident.

Comment: Officer's comment about the suspect: Just the usual death threats received from the suspect.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 59

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 22 Height: 5'9" Weight: 275

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were dispatched to a domestic where a violent 5'9, 275 lb., 22 yr-old male suspect assaulted both his spouse and child. Upon arrival the suspect ran inside the residence barricading himself within, refusing to come out. After several verbal attempts to have the suspect exit the residence, he did so. When suspect exited he continued to advance toward officer. He was given several commands to stop and refused all. The M26 was deployed and the laser was placed on center mass of suspect. Suspect noticed the laser on his chest and quickly placed his hands in the air and complied with my commands. He was taken into custody without any problems. Suspect was known to be a gang member.

Comment: Officer's comment: While in custody the suspect continued to ask what was that, does it hurt.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 60

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: MARIJUANA

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: HOSTAGE

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: 0 Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were called out to home involving an incident with a male choking a 14-yr-old female. A knife was supposedly in possession. The suspect was former corrections client, 5'8, medium build client with past history of resisting arrest and assaults was under the influence of drugs and alcohol. Suspect was in bed, violent and would not comply with verbal commands. Officer aimed the M26 laser from 10-15 away and pointed it at the subject's chest. Suspect gave up after seeing laser and raised his hands in the air.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 61

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 22 Height: 5'9" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: VARIOUS DRUGS (UNKNOWN)

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 0200 an officer arrived on scene where two officers were actively struggling on the ground to arrest a 5'9, medium build, 22 yr-old male who had been stopped for a traffic violation/fight. The subject actively resisted as the officers attempted to place him in cuffs and a hobble restraint. While the subject was on his stomach, the ADVANCED TASER officer removed the cartridge, yelled clear and made contact with M26 stun gun on the upper mid-back. Although the officer could hear it activated, it did not appear to have any effect. The officer activated the M26 touch stun again and it did not appear to have any effect as the subject continued to fight. Officers were able to get the cuffs on the subject and place hobble restraints on him. Even in this position the subject continued to struggle and curse at the officers. It was necessary to carry the subject to the patrol car and into the booking area. While on the floor of the booking cell, the subject continued to curse at and threaten officers while being searched. During the search, the subject had a small plastic container with marijuana and a jock strap containing more marijuana. After being searched, the subject was left on the floor for several minutes. At 0230, the officer looked at the area where the M26 stun was applied and there were two red marks. Officer asked the subject if he was injured or if any medical attention was requested for any reason. The subject said no. Subject was still defiant and photos were taken of his body. Officer reported that the subject had heavy clothes on and listed the M26's effects only as "unknown."

Comment: Officer's comments: "Subject seemed unaffected. May have been blocked by clothing. Very possible" under the influence of drugs and alcohol. None of the officer present heard the M26 officer yell "clear TASER."

Analysis: There were two small red marks on the upper back -- which would indicate that the stun arc had probably penetrated -- it sounds like the pain compliance effect was insufficient. Moreover, the M26 needs to be applied to a pressure point area for better effects. Also, the officer asked the subject if he was injured and the subject replied, "No." Subject was also asked if needed any medical attention for whatever reason with a negative reply.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 62

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: BLOOD

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: CUTS FROM SELF MUTILATION

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated male sliced his wrists with a piece of glass and ran from police. Covered in blood, the man hid in some bushes and refused to obey police commands. An officer stood 4 feet away and fired an ADVANCED TASER at the subject. The man fell immediately to the ground during the 5-second cycle. Officer's comments: "He was very non-compliant and very drunk. Even in that state he wanted no more. He said, 'I'm not going to move. Don't electrocute me again.'" The man was taken to a medical center where a doctor examined him and found no injury. The man was given a CAT scan to determine whether the darts and electricity caused any tissue damage. Subject suffered cuts from suicide attempt but no injuries from the TASER.

Comment:

Analysis: CAT Scan showed no injuries.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 63

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 18 **Height:** 6'1 **Weight:** 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: 0 **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

At 1200, officer received call of a jail disturbance and told to bring ADVANCED TASER. The officer was instructed to move 3 state inmates in Cell 4 to the Federal side. One inmate complied and two didn't. The inmates were given 3 chances to move peacefully with a 5-10 minute period between each encounter. At all encounters, each inmate stated they weren't moving even if the CERT Team came. Each stated they were willing to fight. The exterior door of Cell 4 was opened, two inmates dropped sheets and they had towels wrapped around their necks, mouths and noses. They were more than ready to combat any OC product.

The M26 laser was aimed at the inmate on the left. The inmate was asked if he was ready to move and his reply (paraphrased): Sure, I've got my stuff packed, let's go. The other inmate also agreed to move to the other cell without further incident.

Comment: Officer's comments: "I truly feel without the aid of the M26 there would have been a physical altercation with the high probability of one officer and one inmate sustaining injuries."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 64

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 24 **Height:** 6'1" **Weight:** 294

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC: Effective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 1600 a male, 6'1 294-lb. 24-yr-old inmate demanded recreation time. Inmate was improperly dressed to go outside for recreation as he had ripped his uniform to shreds and had rags draped on his body. His genitals were exposed. His bed was overturned on its side and was feces on the floor where he had urinated. Inmate complied officer directions after six officers were present in a forceful authoritative state. Inmate was transferred to new cell so his bed could be bolted down and room cleaned. While in the new cell, the inmate was instructed to dress in another jumpsuit. The inmate failed to comply and the M26 was used in the stun mode on the inmate's lower back.

Inmate tried to move away but the officer followed him with the M26 so the full 5-second cycle would be felt. Inmate broke contact only briefly. Inmate again refused to dress in the jumpsuit and the M26 was applied. The inmate quickly dressed and was instructed to sit with his back to the door and place his hands on his head. The officer went to retrieve another jumpsuit as the one provided already was torn and the officer didn't want the inmate tearing another suit.

While the officer was out, he heard other officers yell "BINGO" and the inmate was sprayed with Freeze + P chemicals. 30 minutes later the cellblock had been cleaned and the bed bolted to the floor. Officers went to retrieve the inmate who was walking around the cellblock. A M26 was armed during the entry. Inmate refused commands to sit down. When he didn't comply, the officer fired the M26. One probe went in the lower back just below the shoulder blade. The other probe hit the left side of the stomach. The inmate dropped immediately, screamed and rolled around. The probes were 8-10 inches apart. Inmate was transferred to his cell with an arm bar hold. Inmate and officer sustained no injuries.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 65

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 50 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: 0 **Distance:**
Darts Hit: **Penetration:**
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: Effective **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

A violent 50-yr-old male pointed a gun at his neighbor during a dispute concerning the neighbor's dog. The gunman then retreated to his home. Police were called out to the gunman's home for a felony menacing charge. Suspect hung up on police dispatcher and refused further contact. Shortly thereafter officers surrounded his residence and the suspect came outside to confront the officers. Subject saw laser sight light displayed on his chest and became very cooperative following all commands and was taken into custody without further incident. (Note: A less-lethal beanbag shotgun was also pointed at the suspect as well as several handguns.)

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 66

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 35 Height: 5'9" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A violent EDP, male, 35-yr-old, 5'9," 180-lb., inmate has a combative and violent history with other deputies. Inmate refused to lockdown in his cell following an argument with on-scene deputy. Upon arrival, the supervisor drew his ADVANCED TASER M26 and turned off the safety. From approximately 10 feet, the laser dot was placed on the inmate's chest as he was yelling with his arms flailing. Subject was instructed to lockdown as other deputies began to arrive. Inmate lowered his arms, turned and walked into his cell. His door was closed and safety was restored. Officer's comment: Upon entering his cell, he turned and stated "Mr. Garrett, don't shoot me in the eye with that, please." - Maybe meaning the Laser, but it worked! No injuries to officers or inmate occurred.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 67

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 35 Height: 6'2" Weight: 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were called to a domestic violence situation and found the 35-yr-old, 6'2, 240-lb., male suspect at phone booth. Suspect was on alcohol and tried to leave the location. Police then verbally instructed the suspect to sit down which he did. Suspect then got back up and started to take an aggressive stance towards the sergeant telling him he didn't have to do what the sergeant said. This suspect had a prior contact earlier in the evening with officers and was earlier subdued with the threat of pepper spray. At this point the suspect was non-compliant and the sergeant deployed the M26 firing at suspect from 10 to 12 feet. As soon as the suspect was hit with the M26 he went down. Immediate results. After a few seconds, he started to get up again, the sergeant asked if the suspect if wanted to be hit again and suspect replied, "NO!" Probes were right arm and right upper thigh. One probe penetrated skin. Suspect was cuffed and placed in the county hospital for probe removal as required in General Orders. No injuries occurred to officers or suspect.

Comment: Officer's Comment: Sergeant was very impressed with the results.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 68

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: F Age: 45 Height: 5'9" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: MENTALLY ILL

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: PROBATE SERVICE

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Injuries related to the struggle, no direct TASER injuries

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A stout, 185-200 lb., 45-yr-old, female subject was served a warrant for transport to a mental health facility. When deputies were in the apt. to put her in custody, she suddenly went very violent and physical force was tried. She threw 2 officers against the wall. She broke away from 2 officers and ran to kitchen area. After trying to grab a kitchen knife, the officers backed off and sprayed the women with pepper spray. She laughed. She continued to go for a knife, when an officer fired a M26 from 3-7 feet away at her while she was turning to get to a knife in a drawer. The probes hit her near her left side and the other near her left hip area. The spread was 6-8" apart and both had penetrated through clothing and into skin. During the first 5-sec cycle she did not go down, said, "turn that damn thing off," and was not subdued.

When the cycle ended she tried to pull out one of the probes while reaching for a knife with her other hand. A second 5-second burst was applied at which time she went to her knees and she was handcuffed. The M26 shooter stated that the woman trembled with minor pulsings and clinched her hands during the cycles. The woman was given verbal commands to get down. The 2nd cycle stopped her from getting to the knife. After the 2nd cycle she then complied with the officers commands, but was not knocked to the ground by the M26. Rick Smith & Steve Tuttle interviewed Sgt. Gene Wise, who later showed on scene after this event as a supervisor. We spoke with the supervisor, M26 the shooter and briefly with the Chief.

Supervisor had concern that the woman didn't go down to the deck. Toward the end of the 2nd cycle, the M26 shooter said the woman became more compliant. Supervisor inquired what might have happened. Note: New Duracell Ultras were new out of the package on Aug 30th w/ exp. of 2006. There was trace amounts of blood on the probes upon inspection. The M26 shooter said the arcing "seemed kind of loud." However, it still sounds like there was good connection. The probes may have hit the area identified by the RCMP's testing as a weak point for muscle contraction -- the side torso area between hip and armpit. The RCMP testing on human volunteers has found that while hits in this area are highly uncomfortable, this area is characterized by lack of major muscle groups. Hence there is insufficient muscle contraction to drop a focused combatant hit in this area. The M26 shooter and supervisor confirmed that the probes were close to that area.

Supervisor had requested 6 more M26s for his use, but we will send a loaner M26 so that two M26s could be fired if a similar situation occurred. Tactically, we couldn't see any problems given the nature of a small room, chaos, a potentially lethal situation and officers who were doing all the right things. We could only suggest shooting at the back (impossible at that time) and shooting to get more spread (impossible because of space restrictions) and having a second M26 used (impossible, as they didn't have a 2nd one).

One deputy was disabled by pepper spray and the woman had two small puncture wound.

Comment: Officer's comment: At the mental facility Subject was ask about her really bad day. She told the Doctor her day wasn't so bad and that she had been having fun all day. Overall, the use was considered a success in that the M26 stopped her from getting to the knife, and obtained compliance without the need to escalate to the next level of force.

Analysis: Shot to the area in the armpit - to hip region -- stopped her from grabbing knife, but did not put her on the ground. Suggest a second, simultaneous M26 deployment in this scenario.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 69

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 26 Height: 6'4" Weight: 195

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: BASEBALL BAT

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: CUTS FROM FALLING ON BROKEN GLASS IN HOUSE.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a male suspect's house on report of a suicidal subject. Officers found the 26-yr-old, 195-lb., 6'4 subject had destroyed the interior of the house with a baseball bat. Subject was under the influence of alcohol and retained access to the baseball bat. He drank rum as the incident progressed. Subject was extremely emotionally as he recently had his wife, then his girlfriend leave him. The house he destroyed had been repossessed. Glass and broken items were strewn all over the house. This created a risk of injury to the subject and officers if they tried arrest control tactics, due to possible injury on the broken items if the fight were to go to the ground. The subject still had access to the bat, which negated use of a baton, and too much distance for use of OC spray. After an hour (+) of negotiations, the subject turned his back on officers and he was shot with the M26 in the back from 7-11 feet away. The M26 cycled for 5-seconds. He was not wearing a shirt and both probes penetrated the skin into right upper chest and right middle abdomen. He immediately fell to the ground and was taken into custody without incident. Probes were removed at medical center. No injuries sustained to officers and minor injuries received by subject from broken glass, but not any from the M26. Officer's comment: Subject stated he, "knew we were coming in to get him and all he could do was watch and "twitch." He stated he felt fear and pain. No control of his muscles at all. Post custody interview was videotaped and covers suspect's reactions to the application and shows probe removal.

Comment: Officer's Comment: "Thanks for an awesome tool!" No injuries sustained to officers and the suspect landed on some of the glass and cut his leg.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 70

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 34 Height: 5'11" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: CELL EXTRACTION

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: 3 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A mentally disturbed 34-yr-old, 175-lb., 5'11, male inmate became combative after a visit. He was located inside a locked visiting booth. After all efforts to talk the inmate out of the area failed the M26 was deployed. The inmate was standing on the visiting seat. The M26 was inserted through the pass through in the door several feet below where the inmate was standing. The deputy used the laser sight only from 1-3 feet away. The first Air Cartridge was fired. The top probe of the first cartridge struck the inmate in the middle chest, but the lower dart missed. A second cartridge was fired. This second shot struck the inmate in the right mid-back and the right mid-arm. After the first 5-second cycle the inmate stepped down off the seat and put one hand out the pass through to be handcuffed. The inmate was slow placing his second hand through so another 5-second cycle was applied. He was fully lucid and totally cooperative after this point. No injuries to inmate or officers and the two probes were removed at medical. The incident was videotaped.

Comment:

Analysis: Inmate most likely propped up by cell configuration. But, compliance gained.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 71

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: m Age: 44 Height: 5'10" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: cocaine, alcohol

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: INJURIES FROM FIGHTING & SWARM TACTIC

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police officers made contact with a violent 44-yr-old, 5'10, 170-lb., male intoxicated with cocaine and alcohol. Suspect was threatening several persons with a large piece of plate glass. Suspect became combative and was shot with M26 from 6 to 10 feet away. One probe hit below the pectoral muscle. The bottom probe hit above the belt line. Both probes penetrated skin. The probes were 6-8 inches apart. Sparks were heard according to the shooter. Suspect retreated back but was able to break leads from probes. He then attacked officers in a fistfight. The officer used the M26 as a contact stun device. The officer hit subject in the lower back with the stun contact - it was immobilizing him, but as soon as the officer released the unit, he started fighting again. The suspect was physically subdued by the officer who got the contact stun on the subject for 5-seconds after being stunned 4 to 5 more times in stun gun application, finally gaining compliance. The probes fired remained embedded in suspect's torso, after he was able to snap wires from probes. Suspect sustained minor injuries from swarm with swelling to face and minor probe entry points injuries from the M26. Officers sustained minor injuries from swarm tactic. Supervisor's comment: Deploying officer should have used a second cartridge on suspect. Probes were removed at medical. Dataport plug will be in place during all M26 use. Officer's Comment: Contact stun was on lower back, in the muscle near the tailbone; very effective. "When I hit him with the last contact, it took the fight out him and we were able to cuff him." Note: the officer felt a shock to his hand as he disengaged the M26 from the contact stun. The rubber plug was not in the dataport. This can happen only in a very specific configuration where the one of the electrodes from the M26 is touching the target, the other is disconnected, the user is touching the target, and the dataport plug is not in place. It generated a small static discharge from the dataport. From here on out, dataport plug will be kept in place.

Comment:

Analysis: Suspect was able to break wires while retreating. Aggressive use of the stun gun on the tailbone enabled officers to gain compliance.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 72

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 20 Height: 5'8" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: GOLF CLUB

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: INJURIES FROM OTHER TACTICS, NO INJURIES
FROM TASER

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A violent 20-yr-old 5'8, 165-lb., male on alcohol was assaulting female with a golf club. First officer intervened with baton strikes. The baton strikes to suspect had no effect. The suspect shot once with ADVANCED TASER M26 from 3-7 feet away and immediately fell to ground during the 5-second cycle. The probes hit the suspect's left mid-back and middle lower back with only one probe penetrating skin. The suspect refused verbal command to stay down and was subjected to second 5-second discharge, which gained full compliance. Suspect's comment: Did not know what hit him. Suspect sustained moderate injuries with swelling to back of hand from other tactics and a minor entry wound from the point of probe. The one probe was removed at scene.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 73

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 38 Height: 5'10" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: SCREWDRIVER

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 200 lb., 5' 10, 38-year-old, male subject was to be committed to county psych but refused to comply. Subject barricaded himself in his apartment and threatened to assault officers with a screwdriver if they entered. Officers provided a distraction at the front door while another officer and myself gained entry through a rear window. We came into the front room where the subject was and identified ourselves. He turned around, saw the M26, and the laser centered on his chest and he immediately dropped the screwdriver and complied with commands.

Comment: Officer's comment: Subject stated that he did not know what the weapon was but he felt that it was going to hurt because of the laser sight. He also stated that the yellow and black markings on the end of the cartridge were rather intimidating also.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 74

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 20 Height: 6'4" Weight: 270

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a fight in progress at a local fraternity house involving twenty to thirty people at approximately 0330. Upon arrival the victims stated that numerous individuals had broken into their residence and physically assaulted them. Two of the victims were taken to the ER for treatment of the injuries. The victims described the suspects to be very large individuals (University football players). A search for the suspects led to a foot pursuit by an officer that observed a large individual running through the yards in the area. The officer chased the suspect to the front door of a residence and attempted to detain him, but the 6'4" 270-lb. 20-yr-old male football player resisted. (Suspect was under the influence of alcohol.) Another officer joined in the melee, and both officers struggled with the suspect ordering him to stop resisting. Due to the suspect's huge stature, he was impossible to subdue. A 3rd officer arrived equipped with the ADVANCED TASER. The officer unholstered the M26 and aimed the laser to the center of the suspect's back, but could not obtain a clear shot due to the other officers continuing to struggle with the suspect. The officer equipped with the TASER yelled, "If he is still resisting, let him go and I will shoot him with the TASER. Move away and I will shoot him with the TASER!" The suspect, hearing these commands, immediately yelled, "Please don't shoot me with the TASER," and instantaneously went limp. The two officers were then able to successfully handcuff the suspect. The individual was identified as one of the assailants, and charged with B&E with the intent to commit an assault, and assault by mob. A search of the residence was conducted for the remaining suspects. An officer used the M26 to clear the basement area. During the search, the officer found a second suspect hiding in a storage room. The officer ordered the suspect from the room, as the laser was engaged center mass of the suspect. The officer explained that if the suspect did not comply he would be shot. Officers and suspects sustained no injuries.

Comment:

Analysis: Two separate subjects for same call out caused stopped individuals with lasers only including the large college football player under the influence of alcohol.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 75

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 39 Height: 5'10" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DOMESTIC ASSAULT

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 5'10, 170-lb., 39-yr-old male suspect under the influence of alcohol had assaulted his girlfriend sending her to the hospital to be stitched up. Suspect fled the scene prior to officers arrival but returned several hours later. Suspect attempted to hide in a nearby parked car and initially refused to exit when ordered. Numerous verbal directions at gunpoint finally led to suspect exiting the car. Suspect was verbally abusive/assaultive and continued his non-compliance. Suspect wore a heavy hooded sweatshirt which concealed waist area etc. (The suspect was not known to be armed but nobody assumed that he wasn't armed.) Suspect fairly well contained between two parked cars. Only two officers available to handle situation: one armed with a handgun and OC spray, (water based) the other with a M26. The suspect was OC sprayed twice with no apparent effect. The laser sight was also directed at the suspect's chest and he was verbally advised of the pending TASER shot. This had no impact although he did look down at the laser several times. The suspect then turned slightly away from the officers and dropped his right hand below his shoulder level at which time the TASER shot him from 7-11 feet away. The reaction was immediate as he dropped to his hands and knees as the 5-second cycle was employed. The probes penetrated skin in the suspect's upper right back and mid-right back. The suspect was then cuffed without further difficulty and transported to the local hospital for treatment (SOP for both the TASER shot and OC spray). The victim/girlfriend and two uninvolved citizens witnessed the incident. All were supportive of the PD action. This was our first use of the M26 and the probes were left at the hospital with the treating doctor for training of his staff. Both probes had penetrated the heavy sweatshirt and lodged in the suspect's skin. Treatment consisted of swabbing the area with a disinfectant only.

Comment: Officer's comment: The suspect was unaware that the TASER had shot him. He thought he had voluntarily dropped to his hands and knees as directed by the officers. He did not believe he had been TASERed until the doctor removed the two embedded probes at the hospital but did complain that "you stuck something in my back." Officers and suspect sustained no injuries.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 76

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 37 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: RAZOR

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: SUSPECT HAD LACERATIONS FROM SELF
MUTILZTION

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

EMS called to "Man Down." When EMS arrived, the 37-yr-old, 5'7, 180-lb. male was bleeding profusely from a 2-inch gash in his forearm where he had cut himself deeply. Suspect was under the influence of alcohol, emotionally disturbed and violent. The suspect kept stating that he wanted to die. He held a straight razor to his own throat. EMS called for a TASER Officer. Officer arrived shortly and tried to talk to suspect. Suspect would not talk to him. Officer moved close enough to deploy M26. Suspect stated, "Are you going to shoot me with that?" Officer responded "Yep," and in fact did. After 5-second current suspect, the was still very verbal but not aggressive. The M26 current caused immediate incapacitation. The man fell backwards to the ground, stiffened up and made the razor drop from his hand and far enough away from him that officer could secure it before handcuffing suspect. Top probe penetrated the skin exactly where laser was pointed. The M26 was fired from 10-15 feet away and the probes hit the suspect mid chest and lower right thigh. Bottom probe went two feet below top probe and did not penetrate the skin. It did however embed itself in pant leg fold. Officers' supervisor, who was on scene, was very impressed. Officers sustained no injuries. Suspect sustained cuts from his razor prior to police arrival and was transported to hospital.

Comment: Suspect's Comment: "What the hell did you shoot me with?" Subject stated he was depressed and on numerous medications.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 77

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 28 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: Effective **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Police were called to a large bar disturbance. A violent, 28-yr-old, 5'8 180-lb., drunk male suspect was one of the combatants. Actively resisted when placed under arrest. Officer locked in wrestling match and deployed first stun application of the M26 that caused the suspect to stop resisting but continued after stun stopped. Suspect was stunned 2 more times with the last cycle being 5 seconds, which gained complete compliance. Officers and suspect sustained no injuries.

Comment:

Analysis: Stun gun was effective in gaining compliance, but not incapacitation.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 78

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 17 Height: 5'7" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: MARIJUANA

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police contacted a suspect abandoning his vehicle. The 17-yr-old, 5-7, 170-lb., male suspect was combative, suicidal and under the influences of alcohol and marijuana. OC spray was ineffective. At one point, suspect was wrestled to the ground. Suspect continued to fight and was stunned with a contact deployment. Suspect immediately complied and remained cooperative the rest of the contact. Officers and suspect sustained no injuries.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 79

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M **Age:** 25 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: Adrenaline

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Inmate Fight

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Inmates had minor injuries from fighting.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Upon responding to a fight in the felony inmate's recreation yard, a sergeant drew and displayed the ADVANCED TASER M26. Both inmates involved were bleeding from their facial area. Both inmates stopped initially when the M26 was drawn, but the smaller 25-yr-old, 5'8, 175-lb. inmate decided to advance again who was pumped up with adrenaline. The sergeant placed the laser sight on inmate's chest and held the inmate with his left hand in a jugular notch restraint as other deputies put on protective gloves. Both participants were removed from the area and the yard was cleared without further incident or injuries. No injuries were sustained to officers. Inmates had minor injuries from fighting.

Comment: Officer's comment's: "Word is starting to get around the jail about the TASER. The pod usually clears upon entry to an incident."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 80

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Two small puncture wounds and a few small cuts from his fall. Eyes dialated even in flashlight beam.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Dispatch advised police of a man wandering in and out of traffic who was suspected to be intoxicated. The man had blood about his forehead. An officer found the man next to a school and approached him. The officer noted a "wild eyed look" consistent with the use of illegal drugs. The man went over a fence. Police and fire personnel on scene pursued. The male stopped and crouched next to a tree in an unlit field. The officer announced himself and that he wanted to help the man. The man began to run away, and another officer chased the man. The man fell tripped and fell to the ground. The officer deployed the M26 on the man before he could get up striking him in the bare back. The suspect did not react to the TASER right away. It appeared that his reaction time was 2-3 seconds at which time he became angry and yelled at the officer. The man refused verbal commands. The officer applied a second 5-second cycle and the suspect became agitated and began cursing and yelling at the officer. At this point, the second officer on scene was able to place handcuffs on the suspect and turn him on his stomach. In handcuffs the man continued to curse and yell and he was placed in leg restraints and kept on the ground until paramedics arrived. The officers noted that the man's eyes were fully dilated even in a flashlight beam. The suspect continued to yell and make no sense. The suspect's mouth had white foam around his lips. There were also two small TASER probe puncture wounds and a few small cuts. Suspect was placed into protective custody and mental health hold. No age, weight, height provided.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 81

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'10" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A call was dispatched to patrol of a man with a gun. Officers arrived and found that the suspect did not have a gun. Instead, he had a knife to his throat. Seattle SWAT heard the call and responded. A crisis intervention officer arrived and attempted to communicate with the 30-yr-old, 5'10, 170-lb. delusional and suicidal male. The suspect would not listen. The man was hearing imaginary voices and talking to imaginary people. The M26 officer, with lethal cover, closed to a distance of 12 feet. At that time the suspect appeared as if he was going to run. The TASER officer deployed the M26 from 11-15 feet. Both darts hit the man in the mid-right back and the right calf. The suspect immediately went down. Arresting officers started to handcuff the suspect prior to the five seconds elapsing (the M26 was still activated). There were no injuries to the suspect or responding officers. Probes were removed on scene.

Comment: Officer's comment: The suspect stated, "What the hell was that?"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 82

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'6" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Jump from overpass

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc: Suspect removed his shirt prior to M26 shot and had sustained slight abrasions from contact with road surface.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 24-yr-old, 5'6, 155-lb., male had pulled his vehicle onto a freeway over pass and threatened to jump to his death. Officer began crisis negotiations, containment officer deployed M26. After negotiating subject back onto road surface of bridge, he had been standing on the outside of the bridge holding on, an ADVANCED TASER M26 was used to gain control. Suspect started to pull his sweatshirt off over his head. When subject leaned forward to take off the shirt, and changed his center of gravity, the M26 was fired from 11-15 Feet away. Top probe hit left his left mid-back and the bottom one hit left buttock with both probes penetrating skin. Subject went to the ground where he was controlled by officers during the 5-second cycle. Subject was secured and searched, subsequently taken by medics to a mental health facility. Probes were removed at scene. Suspect removed his shirt prior to M26 shot and had sustained slight abrasions from contact with road surface. No officers sustained any injuries.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 83

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 42 Height: 6'1" Weight: 244

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Marital break-up

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Suspect was shirtless and the dart was removed by a doctor.
Some stitches were used to close the wound after the dart was removed.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Negotiator

DETAILS

Description:

A local police force requested our department for the use of the ADVANCED TASER M26. Our member attended the apartment of a violent and drunk suspect emotionally disturbed about his marital breakup. The 244-lb., 6' 1, 42-yr-old, male suspect was sitting on his couch holding a 10" kitchen knife up to his throat and was threatening to kill himself. Also, called to the scene was a trained negotiator. When negotiations failed, our member was allowed to use the M26. A verbal warning was given to the suspect. The suspect in turn said "do it" and put his knife to his throat. The M26 was fired striking the suspect in the chest and the upper leg from 7-11 feet away. The probes hit the mid upper chest and mid-beltline. The resulting effects: Suspect moaned, froze, dropped his knife and fell off the couch and landed face down on the floor. While the back up team was moving in for handcuffing. The suspect's arm twitched and being that the knife was still under the suspect, the M26 was activated for two more seconds. The suspect was then easily handcuffed. One probe penetrated skin and was later removed at medical. No police members were hurt and the suspect is alive and well.

Comment: Officer's comments: "In conclusion, the M26 is a very effective tool and its use in this deadly force situation was valuable."

Analysis: Tremendous hit by M26 to stop man with a knife at his throat who was anticipating the M26 shot.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 84

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 52 Height: 6'0" Weight: 270

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Aggravated assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 52-yr-old, 6'0, 270-lb., male mental patient committed aggravated assault and was taken to Mental Health Clinic where he became violent towards mental health personnel and officers. M26 TASER was used on subject. M26 was deployed on subject from 7-11 feet away. The probes hit the subject on his mid-chest and right hip. Both probes penetrated the subject's skin and he did not comply until after the fourth burst. After four 5-seconds M26 bursts he finally said he would comply. Probes were removed at medical. No injuries were sustained to officers or suspect.

Comment:

Analysis: This is an area identified as a potential area of weakness from mid-chest to the hip area and may explain why 4 cycles were required

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 85

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 49 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: Ineffective **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Comment: Officer's comments: After I asked the members of the shift if they had any doubts about the M-26 and they all agreed if it had not been for the M-26 we might have had to use deadly force against the subject. I asked if they believed in the M-26 and they all agreed it worked to perfection. I keep thinking about what would have happened if I would have deployed my K-9 partner on him under the house and the end results would not have been nice for the subject. I really feel blessed to have the etaser. I spoke to the supervisor at the lockup and he told me the next day he was able to speak to the subject. The supervisor stated the subject, who's name is Alton Plowden, told him when the probes hit him it stung him so he was trying to pull them out, but he couldn't move nothing. Alton stated after the shocking stopped he was dazed, but could hear me screaming at him, but still couldn't move. Alton stated when I grabbed his leg he thought I was going to shock him again so he pulled his leg and he felt the shock again then when he woke up he was in a jail cell. If you remember I reported we brought Alton to the hospital and after he was treated he was medicated and brought to lockup. Alton woke up the next day just before lunch. Thanks E-Taser

Analysis: Excellent use in a situation calling for a dynamic approach while subject was with weapons in a prone position under a house.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 86

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'9" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Piece of glass

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm: Ineffective
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 35-yr-old, 5'9, 220-lb., violent, suicidal EDP subject on cocaine barricaded himself in the kitchen of a private residence. Subject had cut himself with a knife multiple times, attempting to start the residence on fire and wanting to fill the residence with natural gas. Subject had ransacked house and broken out most of the windows. ESU made entry through front door while subject was distracted by precinct supervisor, entered kitchen area and deployed ADVANCED TASER M26 contacting subject in back region (bare skin) from 7-11 feet away. Probes penetrated skin at his upper and lower mid-back. The subject, who was caught off-guard by the entry team and the M26, dropped to the floor incapacitated. The subject become immediately compliant and was taken into custody without any further resistance. The M26 cycled for the full 5-seconds. The subject transported to hospital for dart removal. No injuries were sustained by officers

Comment: Officer's comment: After the subject was hit by the M26 and controlled by the entry teams, the subject asked, "what did you do to me?"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 87

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'9" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Slashed wrists/blood

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: The attending ER physician removed the probes and commented on how little damage was done in comparison to the damage he usually saw after a subject was involved in a physical confrontation with officers. Probes and self inflicted slash to left wrist and no injuries to officers.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At approximately 0408 hours, officers were dispatched on a report of a violent, drunk, 30-yr-old, 5'9, 165-lb., male threatening suicide with a piece of glass. Officers made contact with the subject, who had slashed his own wrists with a broken piece of glass and presented blood borne pathogens as a risk to officers. Officers gave verbal commands to the subject, but he ignored the commands and made a rush at Sgt. Nuttal. Sgt. Nuttal fired his ADVANCED TASER M26 from a distance of about 3 feet, striking the subject with both probes in the upper right and mid-right side of his torso and penetrating skin. The subject was immediately incapacitated and dropped to the ground. After the 5-second cycle, the subject was ordered to stay on the ground for handcuffing. The subject replied that he would do anything, but requested that we not "electrocute" him again. The subject was taken into custody for a mental evaluation without further incident. Local paramedics transported the subject to an area hospital, as is policy during our T&E phase, for a medical clearance.

Comment:

Analysis: Note the good comments from the doctor in the injuries section.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 88

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Robbery incident

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 1330 hours, officers were dispatched to the El Dorado Hotel/Casino on a report of a 43-yr-old male suspect armed with a knife, threatening suicide. Officers made contact with the suspect, who made verbal threats to kill himself if officers approached him. Officers talked to the suspect from outside the hotel room, at a distance of about 30 feet, for more than two hours. The suspect told the officers he would kill himself if they stepped into the room. Attending sergeant turned on his ADVANCED TASER M26 to prepare for deployment if needed. The suspect saw the laser from the M26 and retreated further into the room, hiding behind a large indoor spa tub. Officers entered the room and found the suspect laying face down on the floor with the knife pressed against his chest. The suspect attempted to force himself onto the knife, but he flinched in pain when the weight of his body forced the knife into his skin. An officer kept negotiations open with the suspect as the sergeant closer to the suspect. The suspect thought people outside the windows of the room were watching him. Officer distracted the suspect as he opened the curtains to show the suspect that he was not being watched. As officer opened the curtains, sergeant moved to within 7 feet of the suspect and fired the M26 from 3-7 feet away, striking the suspect in upper mid-right back and right buttocks with the two probes. The probes only penetrated clothing. The suspect was immediately incapacitated, dropping the knife and quivering from the electrical current. Officers moved on the suspect, taking him into custody without further incident. Once the suspect was in custody, officers discovered a large sum of money in the room that was stolen in a recent robbery. Neither dart penetrated the suspect's skin, but he was still transported to a local hospital for evaluation, as is our policy during the T&E phase of our program. The suspect was held for mental evaluation, then later booked for the robbery. Officers and suspect sustained no injuries.

Comment: Subject's comment: "What was that?...That hurt like hell."

Analysis: Good use of distraction tactic against a suicidal man with a knife.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 89

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 47 Height: 602 Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Ineffective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SWAT officers responded to a possible suicidal 6'2, 200-lb., 47-yr-old, male suspect who was barricaded in his residence. The suspect's daughter stated that she did not know of any firearms in the residence and stated that she believed that the suspect was armed with a claw hammer. Officers on scene had prior contact with the suspect and knew that he had been treated for mental illness in the past. Officers knocked on the door and announced themselves and advised that they had a warrant for his arrest. Officers breached the front door in an attempt to introduce a throw phone to establish communications. The suspect made an aggressive move towards officers and was swinging the hammer in an attempt to strike the officers. The suspect was struck in the upper chest with a beanbag round which briefly knocked him back. The suspect again advanced towards officers in an aggressive manner and the suspect struck the ballistic shield twice with his claw hammer, also striking the M26 TASER. The officers did notice that M26 was damaged and that the Air Cartridge was now loosely attached to the M26. The M26 was deployed from 3-7 feet away at that time, knocking the suspect back into the residence approximately 8-10 feet. One probe penetrated in the suspect's hand and the other in suspect's clothing located in the center torso. After approximately two seconds, the suspect pulled at wires, which pulled the Air Cartridge from the TASER where he had previously damaged it. Officers then utilized physical force to subdue the suspect and take him into custody. The suspect damaged the M26 with his hammer and the suspect was advancing toward officers and it knocked him back and then he pulled on the Air Cartridge out. He screamed. He got two seconds. Officers sustained minor injuries from the hammer strikes. The suspect sustained no injuries. Probes were removed at medical.

SWAT Officers had taken an emotionally disturbed individual into custody and had previously deployed an air cartridge. The subject was being transported by EMS personnel to have him evaluated by Mental Health Officials. To ensure that the subject remained compliant, officers performed a spark demonstration in front of the suspect. Officers had no further problems from the suspect.

NOTE: SWAT Officers had taken above emotionally disturbed individual into custody and had previously deployed an air cartridge. The subject was being transported by EMS personnel for evaluation by Mental Health Officials. To ensure that the subject remained compliant, officers performed a spark demonstration in front of the suspect. Officers had no further problems from the suspect. comment: The suspect stated that he was not going to try anything after the spark demonstration.

Comment: Officer's comment: "It really did help us. It gave us a tactical advantage of knocking him back into the room where we were able to get more 9 officers had it not knocked him back... otherwise would only have had two or three officers there in the doorway. We wouldn't have fired a 2nd shot as we immediately resorted to the swarm tactic." Officers weren't aware the M26 had been damaged. AC now pulls out easily and will be replaced.

Analysis: A possible success despite the damaged M26 -- see officer's comment. M26 Unit was damage by suspect by claw hammer and yet the unit was still effective according to officer's comments.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 90

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 508 Weight: 174

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: personal weapons

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were attempting to lead the suspect to his cell when he became aggressive with the officer. The suspect was non compliant and began aggressively coming at the officer. The officer deployed the air cartridge with one of the darts missing its intended target. The officer then utilized the M26 as a stun gun with compliance being gained. The suspect was placed into his cell with no more problems.

Comment:

Analysis: Good use of back up stun gun when probes missed

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 91

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 507 Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: personal weapons

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: lacerations caused by the probes being deployed. Suspect pulled one of the darts out himself, the second was removed by the doctor at the hospital.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was incarcerated in the jail on public drunk charges. The suspect would not comply with any of the requests made by the officers and then became aggressive attempting to kick the officers. The first M26 shot deployed and the subject fell to his bunk. After the first burst, the suspect again attempted to attack the officers and a second shock was deployed. The suspect again would not comply with officers requests and a third burst was deployed. The suspect then complied with all of the officers subsequent requests.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 92

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 30 Height: 5' 5" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc: None

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During an incident, a suicidal subject kept yelling and beating on her padded cell door. Deputies respond in an attempt to calm her and the Shift Sergeant displayed the M26 in an effort to gain compliance. The subject stood and stated "Come on and use it. I'm pregnant." Another Deputy then sprayed the subject with OC, somewhat incapacitating the subject and allowing the Deputies to exit without escalating the incident. However, the OC didn't last but a couple of seconds as she continued to beat on the door after the Deputies left.

Comment: After seeing it stated: "Come on and use it. I'm pregnant."

Analysis: Officer chose not to deploy the M26 against a pregnant suspect. Not specifically a failure but perhaps a wise choice in that the officer made a conscience decision to not use the M26 to keep the woman from falling to the ground per our training.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 93

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'10" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell Extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Chain

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The inmate was mentally disturbed. While in his cell he loosened his waist chain and was swinging it like a weapon. He also spread urine and feces on the floor and walls and was threatening suicide as well as the staff. Due to previous successful deployments with the M26 the deputies did not suit up in Emergency Response gear. The inmate was hit with the M26 and driven back, but after the 5 seconds he quickly recovered and refused to cooperate. The M26 was reactivated an additional five times. Each time the inmate was impacted but after each use he refused to cooperate with staff. Finally, the staff entered and wrestled the inmate to the ground and secured him. The inmate suffered minor injuries during the altercation with the staff. A number of deputies received minor injuries securing the inmate. The M26 worked, but the staff's expectation was that being shocked by the TASER would lead the inmate to submit to handcuffing without force. The inmate was incapacitated each time the M26 was activated, but no effort was made to handcuff him during these activations.

Comment:

Analysis: This incident was discussed thoroughly during a M26 Int'l Instructors Conference. This is a condition termed as "M26 dependent," where officer's have had such success w/ compliance of the ADVANCED TASER, that the officers did not failure normal SOP and didn't go hands on when the inmate went down.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors: Didn't Restrain

REPORT NUMBER: 94

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 20 **Height:** 5-10 **Weight:** 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers called to scene of a drunken disturbance between brother and sister. On arrival, suspect was extremely drunk, and refused to sit down. He continued to argue with the sister, despite officers presence, and refused commands to sit down. Sgt. deployed laser sight, and suspect sat down. He was then arrested and handcuffed for PC 647F (Drunk in Public), but officers released him to family when an "Officer needs assistance" call came out.

Comment: "You have no right to put that shit (laser sight) on me. I know my rights. That's messed up."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 95

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 5-10 Weight: 225

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 1 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Puncture wound to abdomen from top dart was the only
TASER injury the others were not related to the TASER.
Eyes flushed for OC exposure.
Checked and cleared for front kick to the groin.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective
OC: Effective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Drunk threatened to fight with officers and "kick ass" after being refused entry at a local bar. Officers backed off and requested a supervisor with the Advanced Taser. After display and refusal to comply with several commands, Advanced Taser was applied from a distance of approximately 12 feet. Top dart struck suspect in the mid abdomen, but the second dart hung up in suspect's shirt tail. The deployment had no apparent effect on the suspect, despite two 5-second applications. OC was then applied to the suspect's eyes, causing him to close his eyes but remain combative. Front snap kick to groin was applied, causing suspect to fall to the ground. Suspect continued to fight with officers during handcuffing, and Taser was applied in "stun gun" fashion twice to suspect's upper back, with no effect. Officers used control holds and physical force to handcuff and hobble suspect.

Comment: Suspect stated he never felt any electricity, and did not realize he had been tased. He stated the OC burned his eyes, and the front kick to the groin dropped him, but felt no ill effects from the taser application. He did not realize that the taser was "stun gun" applied to his back twice during handcuffing.

Analysis: Clothing penetration failure -- the bottom dart hung in the shirt and failed to make contact to the subject.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 96

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'10" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DWI

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SUSPECT WAS CHECKED BY PATROL MEMBERS AND WAS UNDER THE INVESTIGATION FOR DWI. IT WAS NOTED THAT THE SUSPECT/DRIVER GAVE A FALSE NAME TO OUR MEMBER. THE SUSPECT/DRIVER THEN FLED THE SCENE AS TO ESCAPE LAWFUL CUSTODY. THE SUSPECT JUMPED INTO THE A RIVER SLEW AND EVADED MEMBERS FOR SEVERAL HRS. AT ONE POINT A MEMBER USED

HIS PEPPER SPRAY ON THE SUS/DRIVER BUT, ITS USE HAD NO EFFECT ON THE SUS. THE SUS WAS LATER LOCATED BY A RESIDENT WHO REPORTED A MALE WANTING TO USE THEIR PHONE. AGAIN MEMBERS, ATTEMPTED TO ARREST THE SUS AND A FOOT CHASE ENSUED.THE SUS WAS ARRESTED AFTER A COMBINATION OF ARM AND WRIST HOLDS AND WITH THE M26'S LASER THAT WAS DIRECTED AT THE SUS WITH VERBAL COMMAMDS OF BEING SHOCKED. THE SUS WAS THEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. LATER IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT THERE WERE MANY OUTSTANDING WARRANTS FOR THE SUS.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 97

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 5' 11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Small red contact marks showing slight swelling with a pale "bullseye" in the center of each mark.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During the intake process a detainee, he refused to remove a silver wedding ring to be placed with his property. The Deputy began to explain the property inventory process and the subject became irate and refused, stating "You come and get it!" The subject clenched his other fist as a deputy attempted to take the ring. Another deputy saw the fist and took the subject to the ground and restrained him as a deputy attempted to take the ring. The subject grabbed one of the deputy's fingers. A deputy initiated a 2-3 second contact stun to his upper back for him to release his finger. The subject yelled, but refused to let go. I warned again, then gave a 5 second charge in the same area. The subject then began cursing and yelling "Kill me now" and stating he wanted to die. I warned again, and moved the Taser to his kidney area and gave two consecutive 5 second hits. After the end of the second hit, the subject released the deputy's finger and opened his hand for his ring to be removed as he continually stated "OK..OK..OK." With each touch stun device, I could hear the deputy who was attempting to get the ring muttering something next to me. After the incident, he told me he was somehow receiving a slight secondary charge from the Taser. He said (it was minor, kind of like holding onto a spark plug. I asked another deputy present if he felt anything since the contact area was only 2 inches from his knee - he did not. We attributed it to the fact the subject was holding deputy's finger and the charge came through the ring somehow.

Comment: I later interviewed and took pictures of the subject. He continuously apologized and was very compliant and respectful. I asked him if he would ever want to be tased again to which he stated "No way man. I'll do anything you want."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 98

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5' 10" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor "burn" marks on his upper and lower back where the Taser made contact.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A combative subject brought in by PD that began to fight and attempted to spit on our Detention Deputies. Once the subject was taken to the ground, he continued to resist. The Shift Sergeant removed the air cartridge and initiated a contact stun on the subject's upper back. The subject stated "I give up, I give up", but continued to resist after the 5-second cycle ended. Another 5-second cycle was given and the subject calmed enough to be searched and placed in the holding cell. About 2 hours later, the Deputies took pictures of the injuries. As they attempted to place him back in the cell, he became combative again and was taken to the floor. As he was kicking the Deputy's legs, the Shift Corporal sprayed OC in the subject's facial area, allowing the Deputies to roll him onto his stomach, but he continued to resist. The Shift Sergeant responded and gave two more 5-second contact stuns to the subject's back. This allowed the Deputies to place him into the cell without receiving any injuries.

Comment:

Analysis: Touch stun needs to be applied to pressure points per training.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 99

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 20 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: None

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The local police notified us prior to arrival that one of their officers needed assistance with a combative subject he was attempting to transport to our jail. Upon arrival, the subject was extremely combative and was advised not to resist the deputies. The subject refused to comply and yelled that he would kick all our asses when the handcuffs come off. Upon removal of the cuffs, he continued to be combative. The Shift Sergeant pulled his M26 and advised the subject not to resist or he would Tase him. The subject's demeanor immediately changed and he began to comply.

Comment: Upon seeing the Taser, the subject actually began to physically cry and begged the Sergeant not to shoot him with the Taser. During the begging and sobbing, he pleaded to the Sergeant by asking "Why man, what did I ever do to you?"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 100

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 18 Height: 5'7" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Suspect sustained a bloody nose and bruising from physical resistance prior to display of M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect wanted on parole violation for armed robbery. Initially he fled from officers by jumping from a 2nd story balcony and then hid in a nearby garage. An officer tracked him to that location and confronted him at gunpoint. The suspect failed to comply with verbal commands. Instead he started toward the officer to pass him. The officer holstered and drew his baton seeing his hands were free. A parole officer arrived and the suspect was cuffed in the front initially. Then as the two officers attempted to recuff in the rear the suspect got a hand free and tried to fight and run. The two officers managed to take him down to the floor but were struggling to recuff the loose hand. I arrived and turned on the M26 laser and advised the suspect to stop fighting or he would be shocked. He saw the laser pointed at his chest and immediately complied.

Comment:

Analysis: Minor injuries were not related to the M26 but were due to scuffle prior to laser useage.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 101

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: 18 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies responded to welfare/suspicious circumstance and found that the residence involved was being burglarized. Four male juveniles and 1 adult had a stolen vehicle. Suspects were confronted and detained by two deputies and advised that if they were to run the M26 TASER would be used to stop them and the laser sight was deployed on ground in front of them. The suspects after seeing the laser said they would comply.

Comment: One suspect said he had been hit by one of those before and "I ain't going anywhere."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 102

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 45 Height: 5' 5" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor "burn" marks with slight swelling surrounding the contact area - similar to a hornet sting

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated detainee in our Detention Center refused to remove an earring during his intake process. The intake Deputy attempted to remove it and a physical altercation ensued. I responded and observed the subject on the ground with Deputies attempting to retrieve his right arm which the subject had placed underneath him. I drew my M26 and initiated a 2-3 second contact stun to the subject's upper back area. The subject cursed and continued to refuse to cooperate. I then gave the subject a full 5 second charge and the subject stated "OK, OK, I give up!" The subject gave his arm to the Deputy and his earring was removed. The subject was placed in the holding cell without further incident.

Comment: I interviewed the subject the following day and took pictures of his injuries. He stated he would never do that again if he ever came back to our jail.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 103

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 5' 11" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Fight in Progress

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: VERY MINOR. Small puncture holes. No bleeding or swelling.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While responding to a fight in progress in one of the felony segregation units in our jail, my deputies and I entered the unit to find 2 inmates (one consistently violent and the other a former escapee of our facility) engaged in a physical altercation. As we entered the unit, one of them began to run at the other and was in the process of swinging at him when I shot him with the M26. He immediately dropped and his forward momentum slid him across the floor and into the wall. As I let the M26 continue it's 5-second cycle, my other Deputies immediately subdued the other inmate and placed him in his cell. One deputy and I cuffed our Tased inmate and we escorted him to the nurse's station. I easily removed the darts and photographed his wounds. They were so small, I had Deputies point to the entry holes. The Taser was great and my deputies were great. I don't think we could have pulled it off better if we practiced for weeks!

Comment: On the scene right after I shot him, I waited to see if he needed another application before we cuffed him so I asked if he wanted anymore. He just sat there with his mouth open and shook his head no. He then looked up me and said "What was that?" I told him it was the Taser and asked if he would fight anymore. With his mouth still open, he slowly shook his head and said "No Sir, Mr. XXXXXX." He told me later "You can't do nothing. Don't hit nobody while you got the gun on them, 'cause they can't do nothing. You can't move."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 104

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While responding to a large physical altercation in a day area of one of our felony housing units involving 15-20 inmates, I turned on the laser sighting system to prepare for a possible use for the M26. During the lockdown process, this individual became verbally non-compliant as we were breaking up the incident. I placed the M26 laser on his chest to gain compliance. The individual jumped back, turned his head, and placed his hands up in front of him in a defensive manner. He then complied with our orders and went to his cell.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 105

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5-5 Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Contacted several subjects at the scene of a domestic argument/battery. Suspect was standing in the front yard behind a locked 4' chain link fence, and displayed objective symptoms of alcohol intoxication. He ignored officers' commands to walk over to the fence to be searched. After continued refusal to cooperate, laser sight deployed on suspect's chest, and he was told to look at his chest. On seeing the red laser sight on his chest, suspect immediately complied with officers' requests, and was safely searched and detained.

Comment: "Okay, okay, okay, okay, okay. No problema. Esta bien."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 106

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5' 6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: No visible injuries at all!

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Highly intoxicated subject was admitted into our Detention Center. He became very unruly and began to resist the deputies attempting to pat him down during the intake process. A physical altercation ensued and sergeant initiated a contact stun with his M26 on the subject's lower back. The subject dropped to the ground enabling the responding deputies to place the subject in arm bars to control him. The subject began to resist shortly after and sergeant tased him a second time, gaining compliance. The subject was then taken into the intake shower for a strip search and began to fight again. Sergeant tased (contact stun) him a third time and the subject then cooperated and did not resist any further.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 107

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5-7 Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: Pin Hole

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Effective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

09-10-00 2145 HOURS OFFICERS RESPONDED TO INVESTIGATE REPORTS OF A NAKED 24 YEAR MALE CHASING CARS. THE MALE WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL, METH AND MARIJUANA. OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPER SPRAY AT THE SUBJECT USING THE LARGE FOGGER MODEL. NO AFFECT.

M26 WAS DEPLOYED FROM 10 FEET WITH THE UPPER PROBE STRIKING THE LEFT REAR SHOULDER BLADE. THE TARGET WENT TO THE GROUND IMMEDIATELY. M26 WAS TURNED OFF BEFORE THE FIVE

SECOND CYCLE HAD COMPLETED. THE LOWER PROBE CAME LOOSE BEFORE OFFICERS COULD SECURE

THE TARGET. OFFICERS SWARMED THE TARGET AND COMPLETED THE HANDCUFFING WITHOUT INJURY.

Comment: SERGEANTS COMMENT; TRIGGER MUCH TO HEAVY. UNIT HAD GOOD RESULTS.

Analysis: Although effective, the officer shut the unit off and later the lower probe fell loose. Subject dropped immediately.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors: Shut off too soon

REPORT NUMBER: 108

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 50 Height: 5'11" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 0 Penetration:
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On Monday, 04-17-00, at approximately 10:20 p.m., Officers were dispatched to assist other officers in regards to a mental call. Upon arrival, I heard the front door to the residence slam shut and the porch light turn off. Officer knocked on the door and a male subject told him to go away. I then heard what sounded like a fight inside the residence. We made entry into the residence and a male subject ran into the southwest bedroom and held the door shut. The subject's wife advised us that he was armed with a pocket knife. We were unable to get the bedroom door opened due to the fact that the male subject was holding the door shut. At this time I went outside the residence to a window looking into the southwest bedroom along with sergeant. The sergeant instructed me to break out the bedroom window so that he could discharge a Taser at the subject. I broke out the window and the sergeant discharged the M26 which missed the subject. At this time the subject raised his hands into the air showing that he was unarmed and stated "I give up." He was taken into custody by other officers on the scene.

Comment: I give up.

Analysis: Although the probes missed entirely since the M26 was fired through a broken window, the effect was successful as the subject completely gave himself up.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 109

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 27 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 120

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: Prescription Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Emotionally disturbed suicidal female was cutting her wrists with a knife. She was under the influence of alcohol and prescription drugs. Initially failed to comply with verbal commands but complied when laser of M26 was activated.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 110

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 509 Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Stolen Vehicle

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect ran from an occupied stolen vehicle and hid from officers in an abandoned vehicle. After being located by a K-9, the suspect ignored several verbal commands to exit the vehicle. The suspect was prone out on his stomach with the lower back seat on top of him to conceal his location. His upper back was slightly exposed. After several attempts to gain compliance, the officer deployed one cartridge to the suspect's upper back. After one cycle, the suspect was compliant and exited his hiding spot on his own. He did not sustain any injuries.

Comment: The suspect indicated that the M26 had caused him a great deal of pain and that he did not want to be subjected to another dose. He also insisted that he had been shot in the head by the probes.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 111

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 43 **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:** 350

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers (recently certified instructor on taser) were responding to a domestic disturbance in an apt. complex. When they arrived, they found a distraught male which weighed in excess of 300 pounds screaming loudly and attempting to dive out a second story window with an electric cord wrapped around his neck. The other end of the cord was tied to a steam radiator heat pipe in the apartment. The disturbed man's wife was holding onto his legs, trying to stop him from going out the window head first. Officer and a LT went into the apartment and tried to pull the man back inside, but were not able to do this because he kept kicking. The Fire Department arrived with extension ladders. An officer went up one ladder to try to help push the man back up as we were pulling on his feet. A firefighter went up another ladder with wire cutters and cut the extension cord. The man began to fight with one of the officers, and grabbed ahold of the ladder, trying to push it over. Firefighter started to strike the mans hands with the wire cutters to get him to release the ladder, but this was not working. M26 officer took the air cartridge off of the M26 and allowed two full 5-second cycles into the man's back. The man went slack and quit kicking, and released the ladder. We were able to shove him back inside and handcuff the man. He was taken to the emergency room, evaluated and admitted to the mental health hospital.

Comment: At the start of the incident, he was verbally abusive and hostile towards us. He was very talkative to Officer Arter who was trying to negotiate with him. After the use of the M26 he was incoherent, silent and seemed withdrawn for several minutes.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 112

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 6' 00" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Suspect had fallen on driveway prior to officers arriving on scene. He sustained minor facial lacerations from that. No injuries during arrest.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded on report of an intoxicated male that was "out of control" and acting "strangely." Officers met with the subject's spouse and were then directed to the basement of the home. Officers could hear the subject moaning and yelling. Officers found the subject kneeling in the center of a room in the basement. When he saw officers he told them he would kill them if they came closer. The subject called them by various names and didn't seem to realize at first that they were officers, but continued to threaten to kill them if they came closer. Verbal persuasion was not effective with the subject. O.C was not an option in the close and confined setting because of vapor rate. The subject did not have a shirt on and his muscular build was apparent. Officers or the subject would probably have gotten hurt if physical control were attempted. A third officer arrived with a TASER. Officers continued verbal persuasion, but it was ineffective and at one point the subject got up and tried to lunge at one of the officers. The TASER was deployed with the darts striking the subject in the back of the arm and back. The subject fell to the ground and officers were able to handcuff him without incident. The subject rolled on his stomach, put his hands behind his back, and told officers he would do what they wanted. After handcuffing; he again became combative and had to be carried from the basement and later restrained at the hospital. He had to be medically cleared because of his level of intoxication.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 113

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

The local livestock auction barn had a steer get loose from them. We have an agreement with the barn that runaway animals are to be shot to reduce the risk of the animals causing motor vehicle crashes that the livestock barn would be liable for. The steer ran into a housing area and was in between houses, making the use of firearms risky. In order to prevent the possibility of a shot damaging a house, the on duty Sergeant asked a patrolman to try to use the M26 to put the steer on the ground so a shot could be taken, making the ground the backstop. The M26 did put the animal on the ground. As the sergeant moved in to dispatch the steer, the 5- second cycle had ended. The steer started to get up. Patrolman attempted to apply another 5-second cycle, but the steer had rolled around on the ground and the wires were broken. The steer got to his feet and ran between houses again before sergeant could use his pistol. Although this situation did not end up with the dispatching or capture of the animal, the officers involved told me that they felt the plan they had come up with was a good one. The officers informed me that if the M26 could take a steer off it's feet, it would surely work on almost any human.

Comment:

Analysis: This incapacitation was on steer (not a human).

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 114

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 600 Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject threatening suicide armed with multiple knives. OC applied twice with no effect. M26 applied for 2 seconds with immediate take down and compliance.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 115

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 45 Height: 510 Weight: 225

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal subject armed with folding knife. Agressively approached deputies and then pulled knife. M26 fired, with one probe striking a plastic pen in his pocket. He received no charge and pulled the other probe out himself. He surrendered after that and then became resistant while handcuffs were being applied. The M26 was applied in contact mode and the suspect complied although he was not taken down.

Comment: Ow! He stung me!

Analysis: The actual shot hit a plastic non-conductive pen but the stun gun was enough to impair the subject for compliance.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 116

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 603 Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences: LSD

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Drug intoxicated EDP creating a disturbance - partially clothed in sub-freezing weather - apparently worshipping the sun god. Non-compliant with deputies and violently self-abusive, aggressively moving around the yard of an uninvolved citizens yard. It was apparent that without the Taser both deputies and the subject would have been injured. Taser cycled three times in order to get the suspect secured. After first cycle, he immediately got to his feet and pulled the dart out, although he kept it in his hand for the subsequent two cycles.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 117

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 25 **Height:** 5-11 **Weight:** 300

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Multiple gang members were involved in a shots fired disturbance, and witnesses believed the armed suspect ran into a nearby apartment. Officers surrounded the house, and saw six gang members in the front room of the apartment. Telephone contact was made, but suspects refused to come out of the house. Ram was used to open the front door, but suspect kicked it shut again. Ram was used a second time to open the door, and three cooperative persons were taken into custody as they exited the apartment. The suspect who kicked the door refused to show his hands, and told officers to "F*** off!" M26 was deployed from less than 7 feet, and had an immediate effect. Suspect fell to the ground, and I stopped the charge. Suspect still had his hands under his body at his waistband, and refused multiple commands to place his hands behind his back. Charge re-applied for less than one second, as suspect immediately placed his hands behind his back for cuffing. Once cuffed, I dropped the cartridge, reloaded, and swept the other suspects with laser sight. No further resistance was offered by the group.

Comment: "It felt like 1,000 BB's hitting me in the stomach over and over again. That shit hurts! My legs felt weak...it just knocks you down. There was nothing I could do."
EMS asked "how much electricity" was used. When I replied "50,000 volts," the suspect replied, "50,000 volts! What were you trying to do, kill me?"

Analysis: Other subjects at scene were kept at bay simply by the laser sight.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 118

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Personal Weapons

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were conducting an aggressive enforcement effort at a night club when a fight among the patrons broke out. Several officers were attempting to arrest a resistive suspect when several other patrons ran around the building in an attempt to overpower the officers and rescue the suspect. Sergeant observed the crowd as they ran around the building and removed his M26 Taser from his holster. Sergeant removed the air cartridge and pointed the taser at the crowd and performed a spark demo for the crowd. Someone in the crowd recognized the taser and the crowd immediately dispersed, allowing the officers to effect the arrest.

Comment: The crowd yelled "Taser" and immediately dispersed after sergeant's spark demo.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 119

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 30 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Drunk & PCP intoxicated female was involved in a physical fight with her sister outside one of our local bars. Female refused to cooperate with officers, and threatened to fight if she were restrained. Performed spark demo, and female sat on the gurney and submitted to restraints.

Comment: "I'm not resisting! I'm not fighting! I'm not doing anything!"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 120

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 5-9 Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Drunken subject thought he was at his residence, and could not understand why the couple who answered the door would not let him in. He thought the woman was his mother, and that she had taken up with a man from the local bar. He was angry and challenged the man to fight, then threatened him with a folding knife. Officers responded, and the suspect refused to show his hands or get down on the ground. M26 was deployed from approximately 10 feet, with the first dart striking the suspect in the left side, under the armpit. The second dart hung up in the suspects t-shirt, just below his waistband. Application immobilized suspect, allowing me to deliver a front kick to his left hip. Suspect dropped to one knee, and an additional front kick to the left hip took him to the ground. As he laid on the ground with his hands underneath them, he refused to place them behind his back for cuffing. Re-application of the charge resulted in immediate compliance; suspect placed his hands in the small of his back, and offered no further resistance.

Comment: "It felt like I was getting punched over and over again in my side. It hurt, but not enough to knock me down. I'm a US Marine; it's gonna' take more than that to stop me." "I had at least a 12 pack of beer." "That thing pissed me off, but it didn't put me down until you kicked me."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 121

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 6-0 Weight: 255

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Bodily force

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was involved in a verbal disturbance with his father, challenging the father to fight in the street. Officers were able to handcuff the subject, but he then became combative, and attempted to kick the officers. The on-scene sergeant requested I respond with the M26 to assist with the application of leg irons. I advised the suspect that leg irons would be applied, and that if he resisted, the M26 would be applied. I then performed a spark demo and asked for the suspect's compliance. He refused to extend his legs for the leg irons, and refused all commands to comply. M26 was applied as a "stun gun" to the left rear trapezius muscle for 1-2 seconds with little effect. I then recalled the training that suggested application on pressure points. M26 was re-applied as a "stun gun" to the left collarbone for 1-2 seconds, with immediate effect. The suspect extended his legs for the leg irons, and did not move while they were applied. He provided no further resistance at scene, and was loaded into the transport wagon with no further incident.

Comment: Prior to the supervisor's arrival, officers advised suspect about the taser. He stated he'd been hit with a Taser before (Tasertron) and it didn't affect him. Once the suspect was safely seated in the patrol wagon behind the locked door, he stated "That felt good. Yee haw!"

Analysis: Key of success was moving the touch stun to a pressure point where success was made possible.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 122

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 44 Height: 5'10" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 21-yr-old female called 911 to report that her father assaulted her mother. The attack took place over a two hour time period. During the attack the mother was punched, kicked and hit with a chair, she was drug around the house by her hair, and at one point the father placed a sharp kitchen knife to the throat of the mother and threatend her life. The attack took place in front of the 11 and 12 yr-old nieces of both the victim and suspect. The mother and both nieces were able to escape to a friends house down the street, where I contated them. During the interview of the victim I could very clearly see several superficial cuts to her throat as well as a small cut on her forehead and right ear. The victim explained that her husband is a resident of Mexico and in the U.S. illegally. She added that he is very violent and told her that if the Police were called, he would kill her. She also informed us that he was intoxicated and possibly still in possession of the knife. The victim and daughter gave us a key to enter the house without allearting the suspect. Myself and a second Officer entered through the front door and confronted the suspect who was standing in the living room. As the suspect noticed it was the Police, he advanced towards us, no weapon was seen at the time. I did deploy the Taser and placed the Laser on the center of the suspects chest. The suspect noticed the Laser aimed on his chest, he immedately put his hands in the air and began to back up. The suspect was taken into custody without incident. When the suspect noticed the Laser on his chest he began to say something in Spanish, however; I was unable to translate it.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 123

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 511 Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: I

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a local nightclub in reference to shots fired. Upon arrival, officers encountered several suspects in the parking lot. As officers attempted to restore order and take several suspects into custody, the crowd turned on the officers and became aggressive towards them. Several officers were punched, kicked and thrown to the ground. Sergeant observed a crowd surrounding an individual who was on the ground. Several suspects in the crowd were assaulting the victim. Sergeant ordered the crowd to disperse and cease their assault, with no response. Sergeant deployed his M26 Taser, striking 2 separate suspects each with 1 dart. The suspects who were struck were touching one another, thus completing the circuit and causing both suspects to become incapacitated and fall to the ground. The crowd observed this action and immediately dispersed, allowing officers to regain control.

Comment:

Analysis: Unusual hit as the probes hit two different people but they were connected by hands and thus the circuit of energy was completed and the M26 successful.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 124

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 6'0" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: personal weapons

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a report of shots fired at a nightclub. Upon arrival, officers attempted to restore order and apprehend several suspects, at which time the crowd turned on law enforcement, punching, kicking and throwing several officers to the ground. Sergeant had finished deploying the M26 Taser on 2 suspects. At that point, another suspect who was involved in the assault on a victim began running towards sergeant. Sergeant removed the air cartridge and ordered the suspect to stop. Sergeant placed the laser on the suspect, who was running towards other sergeant. Sergeant again ordered the suspect to stop. The suspect saw the laser on his person and attempted to wipe it off, while still running towards sergeant. As the suspect approached the sergeant, he moved forward and utilized the M26 in a stun gun capacity, taking the suspect to the ground and restraining him.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 125

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6'2" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: N/A

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The mother of the suspect called police to report that her son was at her residence, naked, threatening to harm his family, and refusing to take his medication. The subject has a history of mental illness. A few weeks earlier, officers struggled with the subject and took 6 officers to take him into custody. One officer spoke to the subject while i stood near the subject (approx 10 ft). Another officer was behind me with a loaded beanbag round shotgun. The subject was uncooperative and refused to comply with officers once we informed him that we were going to take him to mental health facility.

Comment: When one officer placed his hand on the subject, he told us to lay off him. I then activated my laser on the M26 taser and aimed it at the subject's upper chest/rt arm area. He immediately told me to turn it off and he attempted to move to get the red laser off him. I explained the M26 to the subject, thought about it, and then complied.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 126

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'11" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired:

Distance:

Darts Hit: 2

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect refused to comply with officer's commands and advanced towards a M26 armed officer. Officer fired Taser and suspect started to convulse with the cycle of the Taser. After 1 - 2 seconds, suspect then turned and ran from officers and darts detached. Second Taser was fired at suspect's back, but missed as subject spun. Subject was later caught and did not want to be shot with the Taser again. The subject was shot through a wet T-shirt

Comment: "Ouch." The suspect was about 12 feet away. One impact was at nipple level and the other at his navel. The batteries were good and the pulse rate was as expected. I was the officer and I also taught the M26 to this dept. and am familiar with its operation. I'm guessing at this, but it is possible the suspect broke the darts loose while he was convulsing; his hand may have involuntarily struck one, although they were loose due to the distance.

Analysis: See comments. Possibly low muscle mass area or probe becoming loose?

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 127

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 5'8" Weight: 191

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to incident where a naked subject was causing a disturbance at the hotel. Officers and supervisor attempted to gain compliance from subject through verbal commands. Subject barricaded himself in a bathroom with little to no room for officers to enter and had knives in a very close proximity. Subject was shown a spark demo of which he failed to comply. Due to the chance of injury M26 to officers and the proximity of weapons the M26 was deployed. Subject was knocked backward and visually it was obvious that the taser was effecting him but he had no place to fall to the ground. After 5-second cycle was completed the subject quickly recovered and swept the darts from his chest with his hand. The subject complied without having to deploy a second cartridge.

Comment: Suspect stated at the hospital that the taser had no effect and that he complied because he did not like being tased. He had been tased on a prior incident where a Tasertron taser was used on him (approximately 6 months ago).

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 128

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 5-9 Weight: 255

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect under the influence PCP was combative and refused verbal commands, a solo use of the M26 Taser was used to gain compliance. After deployment the suspect was taken into custody without incident or injury

Comment: The suspect advised officers after the incident the Taser failed to work on him that he felt fine. He told medical staff at UMC the only thing he remembers about the incident was being shocked by the police.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 129

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 5'7" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Flashlight & biting

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect reportedly involved in a drunken disturbance. On arrival, officers found suspect detained by security guards, cuffed in front. Officers determine that subject is drunk in public, and placed suspect under arrest for Public Intoxication. While officers put on latex gloves, suspect states, "Oh, no, you're not going to do this," and immediately jumps up. While officers attempt to control him, he attempts to arm himself with an officer's flashlight. Officers wrestle the flashlight away, but he bites two in the process. Officer responded with M26, and officers began to stand on the suspects arms and legs to restrain him. Spark demo done, and suspect immediately stops yelling, and submits to rear handcuffing, leg irons, and is walked to the wagon without further incident, and taken to the hospital for treatment for PCP intoxication. At the hospital, with no M26 at scene, suspect again became combative, requiring 4-point restraints and a gurney. On my arrival, suspect again became extremely compliant, submitted to a blood draw, and posed no further problem.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 130

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 5-4 Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Drunk subject confronted officers at the scene of a disturbance at the local nightclub. Officers were able to use good control holds to gain control of the suspect and handcuff him. He was placed in the rear of a patrol vehicle, and immediately attempted to kick out the windows. He was removed from the vehicle, and placed in a double arm lock by two officers. They maintained control of him until the patrol wagon arrived. While trying to load him in the wagon, officers had to restrain him to prevent him from banging his head against the wagon door. After being placed in the wagon, suspect refused to move his feet inside. I performed a spark demo, and repeated the instruction to move his feet into the wagon. Suspect complied.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 131

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 5'9" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responding to a possible burglary in progress found a warm vehicle next to a cut chain link fence. K-9 alerted officers to a small warehouse with an open window, just large enough for a suspect to crawl through. Inside, officers could see a small finished office, with open rafters above the ceiling. K-9 continued to alert insistently on the structure, and after a few minutes, the handler observed the suspect hiding in the rafters. K-9 announcement was made, but instead of inserting K-9 and handler into the unsearched warehouse via the small window, officers determined the suspect was within 21' of the open window. Verbal commands and a spark demo were done from the window, and the suspect complied with officers orders to show hands and crawl out the window. Laser sight allowed continuous targeting of suspect as he approached, crawled out the window, and was taken into custody. No injuries to suspect or officers, and more importantly, no officer jeopardy while inserting through the window.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 132

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Age: 34 Height: 5'9" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Violence

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife & blood

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a DV where the suspect had stabbed himself in the arm. The wound was bleeding and the suspect was very intoxicated. He was refusing to comply with officers demands that he stand and turn around. I felt that we may have to go "hands on" with the suspect and there was an obvious danger of all three of us being exposed to fresh blood from his wound. I removed the cartridge and activated the M26. I told the suspect that he was going to be subject to this and it wasn't going to feel good. We again told the suspect to turn and put his hands behind his back and he complied.

Comment: "does that thing hurt?"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 133

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 5'6" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Uncooperative for booking

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was uncooperative at time of booking and causing a major disturbance in the jail facility. Officer entered cell and told the subject if he stood up he would be shot with the M26. Subject became verbally abusive and stood up. M26 was fired at him. The probes struck his left upper arm and left torso area. Subject immediately went to the ground. Several minutes later, while awaiting the paramedics to arrive and remove the probes, he attempted to stand up again. I allowed the M26 to cycle for 3 seconds, at which point suspect became cooperative. Paramedics removed probes and subject was placed in a restraint chair. Subject was cooperative for remainder of time in custody, and posted bail several hours later. The M26 worked perfectly with this person. The subject could not fight the effects the M26 produced. Subject had been drinking for approximately 12 hours at time of arrest.

Comment: Only verbal abuse (swearing, cussing). The first full 5 second cycle put him on the ground and stopped him from screaming. The second 3 second cycle took any of the fight in him away. After he was removed from the restraint chair, the subject went along with the program 100%.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 134

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6'2" Weight: 195

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Unk at time of use

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Family of subject contacted Police concerning subject making threats, upon contact with officers verbal aggression displayed, officers instructed to take subject into custody to be brought to local hospital for observation (mental condition). Subject was seated in chair kitchen area near drawer with knives. Officers instructed subject to stand up and place his hands on the counter. Subject questioned officer as to why, officer explained to subject he was being brought to hospital for observation. Subject began cussing, ranting and raving that he wasn't going anywhere. Officer drew a M26 and aimed the taser at center on chest and advised subject "this is a TASER, if I shoot you with it you will be hit with 50,000 volts, it will not kill you but it will hurt like hell and you will be incapacitated. You now have two choices to make, one stand up, put your hands on the counter and allow the officers to cuff you, or 2, I will shoot you and immobilize you and the officers will then put the cuffs on you. Either way you are going to the hospital, the choice is yours. Subject stood up made as if to come towards officer, then turned and placed his hands on the counter with his back to the officers. Officers were then able to cuff subject without incident.

Comment: Subject was quite after being cuff, no comment about Taser

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 135

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 42 Height: 5'6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal w/ butcher knife

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 2 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: VERBAL/INEFFECTIVE

DETAILS

Description:

On the above date dispatch received a call from a woman that stated, "I'm going to kill myself and you won't stop me." Officers were dispatched to the apartment and found it to be locked. The female continuously yelled at officers and refused to open the door stating that she had a knife and she would kill herself. Officers were able to pry door molding away from the door to look into the apartment. Inside of the door was the subject sitting in a recliner chair with a large butcher knife against her wrists. The Taser was brought to the scene. The woman was ordered several times to open the door. She refused and kept the butcher knife placed against her wrists. The door was kicked in and the woman immediately placed the point of the knife against her throat as if to stab her neck. She was told twice to drop the knife. She refused and was shot from the doorway. The probes hit her in the stomach and thigh and she immediately dropped the knife. The Taser was shut off after 2 seconds and the woman was secured for transport to the hospital.

Comment: " You shot me."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 136

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'8" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: ASP impact to knee refused treatment

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton: Effective
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

09-26-00 0956 hrs: Officers were assisting in the serving of an arrest warrant at a local motel. Contact was made via the telephone with the subject and was instructed to exit the room. The subject complied momentarily while he was outside. The detectives asked him to place his hands on his head and he responded by replying "fuck you." The M26 was deployed at 10-12ft with no effect. Both probes hit center mass. A second officer stepped up and deployed one strike with asp bato against his knee. The subject went to the ground without further incident. Upon inspection of the probes it was discovered that the lower probe lodge directly into the zipper of the targets sweatshirt. The subject had on a total of three shirts, which were loose fitting.

Comment:

Analysis: Zipper and thick and loose clothing contributed to failure

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 137

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal on roof w/ knife

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round: Effective

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

04-09-00 1000 hrs: Officers responded to a call involving a suicidal male who was armed with a large butcher knife and threatening to jump from a second story roof. Officers used a ladder to make contact on the roof. Realizing that their target had to move away from the roof's edge before deploying the less-lethal, the officers waited by a swamp cooler at the center of the roof. 2227 HOURS: The subject leaves the roof's edge and advances on the officers near the swamp cooler. The M26 is deployed from 7-10ft and one bean bag round strike the subject. Both probes make contact with the subjects front left hip and upper left abdomen. The subject dropped to the ground screaming "get it off get it off" subject recieved a full 5 seconds.

Comment: His first comment was "what's the range on that thing???"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 138

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 51 Height: 5'8" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal & shots fired

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Firearm in house

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: K-9

DETAILS

Description:

4-10-00 0400 hrs. SWAT officers responded to a domestic call involving a suicidal male who had fired a firearm within his residence. The firearm was holstered on his hip as he exited the house to speak with field officers. The subject was persuaded to exit his residence without the firearm. The subject walked out onto his front lawn to talk with the detective. After several minutes he became upset and began to walk back towards his front door. K-9 was deployed before he reached his front porch. The subject was knocked to the ground by K-9 and began kicking the K-9 as he tried to get to his feet. The M-26 was deployed from approx. 10ft striking him center chest and right hip. He collapsed to the ground and was secured without incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 139

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'7" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Effective

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Ineffective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

09/10/00 2145 hrs. Officers responded to reports of a naked male running in traffic. Officers used a large fogger of pepper spray on the subject with no effect. The subject stopped for few seconds and got into a sprinter's stance. Sgt deployed the M26 as he began to run and immediately fell to the ground. The upper probe struck his upper left shoulder blade. Lower probe missed low, it may have struck the grass. Subject stayed on the ground for the full 5-second cycle. Field officers were reluctant to touch the target while the M26 was running. Field SGT switched the unit to safe after the first 5 seconds. The subject got up and ran past officers and towards the officer holding the bean-bag gun. Subject took 4 bean bag rounds with zero affect. The SGT attempted to re-cycle the M26 but lost contact due to the lower probe had disengaged. Officers swarmed the subject without further incident.

Comment: Suspect thought he had been shot with "spidermans net." Sgt's comment: SGT has gov't model 45 which has the safety feature similar to the M26 on-off switch. He feels that with more training he won't disengage the M26 premature. SGT advised that the M26 worked as promised and will train his officers to step in quicker to handcuff subjects.

Analysis: Immediately dropped subject even with the one probe hit. Arrest team reluctant to touch subject during 5-second cycle. More training will resolve this issue.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 140

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'7" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Minor puncture wound from probe

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

09-10-00 2145 hrs. Officers responded to investigate reports of a naked 24-year male chasing cars. The male was under the influence of alcohol, meth and marijuana. Officers deployed pepper spray at the subject using the large fogger model with no effect. The M26 was deployed from 10 ft with the upper probe striking the left rear shoulder blade. The suspect went to the ground immediately. The M26 was turned off before the 5-second cycle had completed. The lower probe came loose before officers could secure the target. Officers swarmed the target and completed the handcuffing without injury. Sgt's Comment: The M26 trigger is much too heavy. M26 had good results.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 141

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 5' 11" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies responded to a residence in a rural area of the county for a warrant arrest on a wanted felon. The subject had been evading arrest for some time, and was reported to be carrying a concealed firearm and willing to fight. When deputies entered the residence the subject was called out of a upstairs bedroom. When he stepped out, a deputy painted his chest with the laser from a M26 unit. The subject was initially non-compliant but when he observed the laser dot he turned around and was willing to be handcuffed

Comment: "I saw that red dot on me and I didn't want to get shot."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 142

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 5' 11" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Narcotic Investigation

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: N/A

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 01-04-01 earlier in the day we did a controlled narcotice buy from suspect vehicle. Not wanting to burn the CI we waited to conduct a stop on the vehicle. Later in the day approx. 1530 hrs. officers re-located the vehicle parked in the middle of the road and the driver was talking to someone blocking traffic. The suspect got into his

Comment: Thanks again for the M26 and next time I hope we the police don't have to get shock therapy. Upon booking the driver he stated he felt the current, but it lacked. I had good batteries in the M26, but they were not new. Upon speaking to the officers who were stunned, they advised me it was enough to make them let go for a second after being hit. I also felt the current and it caused the index finger on my left hand to hurt for several minutes after. I put in a new tape on New Year's Eve and still have approx 4 1/2 hrs of video left. Upon filling the tape and it clearing I will attempt to send you a copy.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

car a drove away. Another patrol car activated its warning lights and siren and the vehicle failed to stop. As the chase continued for approximately 6 blocks at a low speed, suddenly the vehicle turned right on another street S. East then left into a yard at 510 S East. Two cars chased with video rolling.

The driver was still in his vehicle. Other officers had their weapons drawn and were ordering the driver to exit. An **Monday, May 07, 2001** officer with an M26 walked towards the driver going between the line of

fire. The M26 officer advised the driver to **CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute** **Page 285 of 898**
calm down because he was cursing police and refusing to comply with their orders. Upon my getting closer, the M26 officer ordered the driver to place his hands on the top of his vehicle, but he refused. Officer ordered him a second time and still he refused. Officer then pointed the M26 at the driver and ordered him to comply and still he refused. Within arms reach, the M26 officer grabbed the driver with his left hand and turned him around still ordering him to place his hands on the vehicle. Other officers then swarmed him and as they were able to grab onto him he began to resist by trying to get loose. The M26 officer then began ordering him to calm down and relax then advised him he would be shocked. Still the driver refused to be cuffed so the officer removed the cartridge and pressed the trigger. As the phase began the officer placed the M26 firmly against the driver's right upper thigh for approximately 1 1/2 to 2 seconds and the officers took him to the ground. Still the driver was being ordered to comply and still he was refusing. Officer continued to order the driver to place his arms behind his back advising he would be shocked but he continued to refuse. Officer activated the phase again and placed the M26 against his right rear thigh for a second time again only for approximately 2 seconds. This time it appeared to have very little effect to the driver, but caused two officers to be shocked who were holding onto the driver. Not sure why? The officer had the M26 against his leg, but not very hard. It appeared his pants were starched, but was that the reason for officers being shocked??? Still the driver refused to comply so the officer continued to order the driver to comply as well as the other officers were and still no compliance. I then tased the driver for a third time on the upper right shoulder blade area gaining compliance.

...A search was conducted of his person and vehicle and officers were unable to located any narcotics. On the driver's person was approx. 1200 dollars in cash. After calming all of the driver's friends and family that had gathered we were able to transport the driver to the PD for booking. Upon a thorough search of the driver a piece of crack cocaine approx. 1/2 x 1/2 was located in an inside pocket of his sweat shirt. The driver acted as if this was nothing stating, "That's just a little piece I got from a friend." Officers were also able to recover the marked 20 dollar bill that was used earlier to purchase the narcotics from the vehicle. All in all the arrest went well and upon the driver's mother arriving at the PD and my speaking to her she first tried to say we the police had beat her son with and stick repeatedly and shocked him without cause. The mother even had two hand written statements from witnesses in the driver's behalf... After speaking to the mother and telling her what had taken place I advised her the steps for her to file a formal complaint. I also advised the mother of my police units videoing the entire incident and her face changed. The mother even tried to accuse officers of planting the narcotics on her son, but after her son admitted to having the narcotics the mother had nothing to say. Upon filing all the reports and speaking to the chief he advised me as we were arresting the driver a lady called him advising him we were beating the driver.

REPORT NUMBER: 143

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 25 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:** 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Fighting

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Hands

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc: None

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:** Effective

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a fight call in the lobby of an hotel. When the first officer arrived he immediately was confronted with the subject who was fighting with his friend. He asked that his back-up expedite and attempted to gain control of the subject. After a physical fight with the subject he was brought under control by several officers and handcuffed but still struggling. When I arrived three firemen and one police officer were holding him down. He was moaning and talking incoherently and was still struggling to get up. The gurney arrived and one firefighter advised the two EMT personnel that it would take all of them to put him on the gurney and secure him. I was standing near the subjects head and deployed the laser of the M26 onto the tile near his face. He immediately saw the laser and I moved it to his chest. He stopped struggling and started to respond to our commands to calm down. I then asked him if he could get up on his own and sit on the gurney. He said he would and did so by himself after the officers let him go. His focus was totally on the Taser as they tied him down. I stepped away from the gurney and the subject kept looking up to see where I was standing. His demeanor stayed calm on the trip to the hospital without further incident.

Comment: The only comment I heard the subject say was "DON'T" I guess believing he would be shot by the Taser with the Laser.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 144

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 18 Height: 600 Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marjuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: After probes deployed suspect fell and caused small abrasion to right shoulder one small puncture wound from where one probe penetrated, but fell out.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was very intoxicated and was vandalizing a vehicle, then entered apt. of persons unknown to him. Suspect was arrested and taken to patrol car. As suspect was being placed into car he pulled away and started running. The suspect refused to comply with orders to stop. Foot chase ensued for approx. 75-100 yards. Suspect ran into small creek and was not able to make it up the other side. Suspect turned and ran back towards the sgt. Suspect was ordered to stop, but refused and turned down creek and continued to run. The sgt. fired M26 and suspect started to fall, but continued to rundown stream, until after approx. 3 secs, then fell into water, at which time yelled he would stop and was taken into custody.

Comment: Suspect said, "It hurt like hell, please dont shoot me again." Suspect later stated that as long as "you guys have those, I won't run again"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 145

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 5'10" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knives/death threat

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 4 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Prior to M26 deployment, suspect self-inflicted several superficial knife wounds to his torso and arms.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Lexan Concave Shield

DETAILS

Description:

At 1955 hrs on 1/6/01 patrol sub-division, officers responded to a Domestic Violence complaint at a local apt. complex. Once on scene, officers determined an arrest would be made on the suspect for assaulting his wife. The suspect who had a long criminal history for felonious assault, burglary, child endangering and domestic violence, armed himself with several knives in the kitchen of the apt. and threatened to kill any police officers who tried to arrest him. Field Supervisors requested activation of our Special Response Team to deal with the barricaded suspect at 2016 hrs. An SRT Sgt responded directly to the scene with emergency gear and one M26. Upon arrival, the SRT Sgt was briefed and advised the suspect was threatening to rush and kill officers. Perimeters and evacuations of the area were already in place. The suspect was observed in the kitchen area armed with two large knives in each hand. Patrol sub-division officers were at gun point, attempting to get the suspect to surrender. The SRT Sgt formulated a plan that if the suspect moved from the kitchen with the knives, a shot would be taken with the M26 and if the unit was successful in taking the suspect down, a second officer positioned with a concave lexan jail shield would "pin" the suspect to the floor until he could be handcuffed. These actions would be backed-up by two officers using lethal force if necessary. With additional SRT members and Negotiators enroute, officers at the scene continued to negotiate with the suspect for surrender. Without notice, the armed suspect started toward officers from the kitchen and the SRT Sgt fired one shot with the M26. he took approx. 4 seconds. The officerI wanted to give the suspect the full 5 seconds, however he became disabled so quickly the shield man moved in requiring me to turn off the unit. The suspect fell immediately to the floor dropping the knives from his hands. The assigned officer was given a "go" and pinned the suspect to the floor. The suspect was taken into custody without further resistance. Suspect in custody at 2056 hrs.

Post firing: The top probe hit center chest with full skin penetration, the botom probe impacted the left trouser pocket area with clothing penetration only. CFFD Medics removed the top probe at the scene. No hospital trip required. This suspect had been to prison and was of a muscular build. He was wearing no shirt and two pairs of trousers. Top probe was point of aim, point of impact with the laser aiming system.

Comment: All the suspect kept repeating was "you guys are good"...

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 146

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 6'0" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Crack Cocaine

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Subject was hiding in a false

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hiding

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was hiding inside the bottom of a false front dresser in a motel room. Detectives ordered suspect to show his hands and after he refused to do so, the subject launched the dresser and a TV across the room. He was shot from 3 feet in the left arm. The subject was then taken into custody. This was definitely a success. He was very compliant after being shot. The top of his arm was all that the officer had to shoot at and even with the closeness of the darts, the M26 worked very well.

Comment: Subject stated I'm sorry. Next time I'll just open the door.

Analysis: Short spread, but subject was very compliant.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 147

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 6'0" Weight: 232

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Subject fleet on foot

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject ran from Detectives after being stopped in a stolen vehicle. Detective ran with subject and shot him in the left buttocks with the M26. Subject continued to run for about 20 yards before falling. After the initial 5 second cycle, subject attempted to reach back and remove the darts and was then given a second cycle. After the second cycle, the subject was very compliant.

Comment: Subject stated, "You wouldn't have caught me if you hadn't shot me with the TASER."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 148

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 5'7" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Possible Crack Cocaine-Subj. is user

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were called to a reported domestic dispute at a boarding house with one subject armed with a knife. Officers detected a disturbance inside one of the rooms at the boarding house when they arrived at the scene. Officers made contact with the subjects inside the room. The parties inside the room denied any type disturbance had occurred. Officers identified a male subject inside the room that the initial complainant reported had been armed the knife. This male subject was asked to step outside the room so he could be patted down for weapons and the complaint could be further investigated. This male subject was reluctant to comply with the officers and quickly attempted to put his hands into his jacket pockets. This male subject was stopped from this action and he began pulling away from the officers. This male subject was ordered to stop resisting and he was placed with his hands against the hallway wall. Officers were attempting to pat this subject down for weapons when he again tried to push away from the officers and get into his pockets. This subject continued to resist and officers began to handcuff him at which point he became even more resistive. The M26 TASER was then applied to his left shoulder blade. This subject stopped resisting and was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment: subject stated that "it did not hurt" after he was booked and about to make bail. Subject made no such comment on scene.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 149

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: 5'9" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: assault on police officer

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Moderate

Injuries Desc: laceration on hand, bruises on both legs, injured nose,
puncture wounds from probes

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC: Ineffective

Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round:

Other Force: Control Holds-Ineffe

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded for a domestic situation/drug abuse. Arrived and the suspect was locked in a bedroom with small children. The responding officers obtained contact with the suspect, and the suspect refused to cooperate. Suspect continued to put hands into coat after being told not to. Suspect refused to be patted down for weapons, and began to resist arrest. The officers attempted to utilize control holds, but they were ineffective. The officers then used their O.C., but it was ineffective. During the struggle to apprehend the suspect, the suspect assaulted the officers numerous times by punching them with closed fists. The officers then attempted to use their ASP batons on the suspect, but it also was ineffective. Suspect knocked out the second story window of the bedroom in an attempt to escape. The officer was then provided with the M26 TASER and shot the TASER at the suspect hitting him in the lower portion of his leg. The suspect immediately dropped and was incapacitated for the five seconds, but before the officers could get to the suspect, the suspect jumped up after the five seconds and jumped out the window. This broke the leads, and a short foot pursuit ensued. The suspect was later captured and taken into custody.

Comment: Suspect stated that when shot with TASER, he was unable to move and that it locked him up

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 150

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 32 Height: 5'5" Weight: 145

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Razor Blade

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The female suspect was a just released mental patient from the Sacramento County Mental Health facility. She had obtained a razor blade and knelt outside on the sidewalk near the facility. She had begun to cut herself over several parts of her body, including her arms and torso. When the officers arrived she was kneeling with the razor blade in her right hand. She initially threatened the officers with the razor blade, and said she would kill herself if anyone tried to stop her. Two officers came up behind her and each officer was able to grab one arm, but she clutched the razor blade in her right hand and would not release it. Not wanting to force her hand open with the blade still in it, the officers decided to deploy the M26 in Stun Gun mode. The weapon was placed on her right rear shoulder area (B9) and after a full 5-second cycle she immediately released the blade onto the ground, saying "I give I give." The woman was then handcuffed and placed onto a gurney for medical treatment. None of the officers were impacted or shocked at all.

Comment: The officer who actually used the M26 had been issued the device at the TASER class three days prior to this incident. His quote was "This works great!! No one got hurt, and we saved the lady

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 151

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 47 **Height:** 5'9 **Weight:** 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 15-21 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** Minor
Injuries Desc: Cut to the mouth upon falling on the ground while running

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were trying to effect an arrest on suspect regarding a restraining order violation. Suspect was encountered hiding behind a couch in the living room area. When confronted and told to place his hands behind his back, he took up a defensive posture and said he wasn't going. I then retrieved the M26 from my rear pocket and told him to comply or he would be shot with the taser. He replied "Go ahead fucking shoot me". The suspect then ran towards me and pushed me back into the wall and pushed his way through the front door. I ran after him outside and when I rounded the corner of the house, he was about fifteen feet in front of me and I aimed the laser between the shoulder blades and fired while running. Both darts barely penetrated a thick Denim jacket and the sparks were observed jumping across his back, as though trying to make contact. The taser was fired a second time with the same darts at which time the sparks connected at the lower part of his neck at which time he fell to the ground. "Game Over"

Comment: He asked why I shot him with a bean bag

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 152

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:** 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

While patrolling the International District in Seattle officer was contacted by a shop owner and informed that a transient was trespassing behind their building and requested that the subject be moved. Once contacted the subject a Hispanic male approx. 5'10 175 lbs was asked to leave the premises. At this time the subject became agitated and began using profanity to describe his feelings on being asked to leave. The subject was beginning to become physically aggressive and at this time the determination to physically remove the subject was made. The subject was then escorted from the property back to public thoroughfare. The subject immediately returned to the locations that he had been removed from. My partner and myself returned to the location and while attempting to remove the subject again, he struck my partner in the back almost knocking him to the ground. I made the decision to deploy the M26 due to the aggressive nature of this subject. I deployed the M26 and fired at the subject. Both darts hit the subject, the top dart hit in the upper left arm and the bottom dart struck his coat at the waist. Due to the fact that his coat was open and away from his body the dart only made contact when he moved and his coat came close enough to his body. The subject had to be restrained by physical force. No injuries were sustained by either party.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 153

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 5'9 Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Threatened firearm

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject had just been involved in a domestic violence incident. When encountered by law enforcement personnel, he eluded to the fact that he had a gun and refused to remove his hands from his pockets. When Officers attempted to apprehend him he actively resisted and tried to reach into his right pocket at which time he was shot with the M26. The suspect immediately fell to the ground. "END OF STORY"

Comment: Suspect yelled "TAKE THEM OUT, TAKE THEM OUT NOW PLEASE PLEASE"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 154

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 53 **Height:** 6'1" **Weight:** 300

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 2 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Emergency Service Unit responded to scene to assist Precinct Supervisor's request of Police Officers in basement of residence with emotionally disturbed man with gun and knife. Two ESU trucks arrived on scene and entered basement with full tactical gear to protect fellow Police Officers and control subject. Subject attempting suicide would not drop gun that he held to his own head. ESU officer deployed taser for five seconds and prevented subject from personal inflicted injury or death. Subject was knocked to the floor instantly on the taser hit. After first deployment subject dropped gun and knife but pulled out one dart. A second taser shot was fired after reload and subject surrendered with no further incident.

Comment: (Subject was wearing full length pants, T-shirt, shoes and socks). Subject stated it hurt when he was tasered the first time and did not want to be shocked again "...so I gave up" . Subject was knocked to the floor instantly on the taser hit.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 155

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Thorisine

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was at the "Haven of Rest" (Temporary Home for Homeless) causing a problem. Upon officer's arrival an EMS Unit was already there, trying to convince subject to sit down so that they could check him out. He was very reluctant to do so and was trying to get out the door. He kept saying he was ok. He was hesitant to listen to the officer also, until she introduced the M26 TASER. When she "cracked" with a spark demo and explained what would happen, he immediately cooperated. (did not have cartridge)

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 156

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 5'11" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: OD on pills

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Wife called EMS because husband had overdosed on pills and was intoxicated. He tried to throw EMS personnel out of his house before officers arrived. Officers talked subject out and into the EMS ambulance where he was strapped down. He somehow freed himself from the straps and started fighting with officers and EMS personnel in ambulance. Officers sprayed subject with OC (Fox Labs latest and most powerful stuff) and he continued fighting. Officer took the cartridge out of his M26 and applied it to the subjects back for approx. 1/2 second. He immediately became compliant. Officers cuffed him and strapped him back down to the cart. Used "Stun" only because of the close confines of the EMS Ambulance and the number of personnel also crammed inside at this time.

Comment: Yes - "Ouch"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 157

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 39 **Height:** 6'02" **Weight:** 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

An officer responded on report of a family fight in progress. He arrived at the location and as he was approaching, observed a male pushing another male out of the house and into the parking lot. Officer told both subjects to stop and raise their hands above their heads. One subject, the victim of the pushing, complied. The other did not. The other subject turned and aggressively approached the officer. Subject said he didn't have to do anything. Officer told him to stop and repeated his commands to raise his hands. The subject still did not comply and advanced. Officer pointed the TASER at the subject and repeated commands. The subject did not comply and told him, "What are you going to do, fucking shoot me?" The subject advanced in an aggressive manner. The officer fired the M26. The probes struck the subject center mass on the chest. The subject stopped advancing and just stood there. The TASER cycled the full 5 seconds. The subject was told to prone out. He complied and was taken into custody without further resistance. The subject was wearing a baggy, heavy coat. The probes impacted the coat and did not penetrate the skin. We believe that the coat prevented the T-waves from getting to the subject because it fit loosely. We also believe the subject thinks the officer actually shot at him. He made comments afterward to the effect that he couldn't believe the officer shot him when he was doing "nothing wrong." He requested to be seen by medical.

Comment:

Analysis: The subject froze but it is unclear if it was a physical or psychological reaction. The M26 successfully subdued the individual from a use of force presence.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 158

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: 5' 04" Weight: 152

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: No Injury due to taser, Scratches and contusions due to physical struggles.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 12/23/00 at approximately 0212 hrs three officers from the Lafayette, Co Police Department were dispatched to a loud juvenile party. Upon our arrival we contacted approximately 16 people involved in a loud party. Two parties fled the scene on foot and one of the parties was apprehended after a short foot pursuit. The second party, a 17 yr old Hispanic male who was under the influence of alcohol returned to the scene and was contacted by officers still on scene. This party walked past one officer and straight toward a second officer. The suspect had his hands hidden in his shirt and refused to show his hands to officers despite repeated loud verbal commands to stop and show his hands. This officer drew the M26 advanced taser and activated the laser sight, placing the red dot on the advancing suspect and issuing verbal warning to comply or he would be tasered. The suspect saw the laser dot on his chest and stopped and put his hands where they could be seen. The suspect then placed his hands behind his back but when another officer attempted to place him into custody he became combative and was taken to the ground using a PPCT arrest control method. This officer then removed the cartridge from the front of the M26 advanced taser and moved toward the area of the struggle. The suspect continued to resist arrest and managed to get to his knees and attempted to strike an officer with a closed fist. This officer again issued repeated verbal commands and warnings that he would be tasered if he continued to resist. The suspect continued to resist and this officer applied the stun gun application of the M26 advanced taser to the lower left back of the resisting suspect. The suspect immediately became rigid and fell forward onto the ground and was placed into custody. The taser was applied for approximately three seconds. It should be noted the crowd of approximately 15 other parties began to advance on officers and this officer again pointed the taser at the crowd and activated the laser on the M26

Comment: The suspect made the comment at the hospital due his medical clearance that he did not remember being tasered. It should also be noted there was only a slight reddening of the area the TASER was applied and no other injuries

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 159

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 46 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Patrol officers were sent to a reported "suicidal female with a knife." Upon arrival they located the female inside an apartment yelling at them through an open kitchen window. The female was armed with a butcher knife and a 2 foot long stick, stating that she was going to kill herself. The day before, in another jurisdiction 25 miles away, the female was the subject of another similar incident in which she was ultimately swarmed by several officers. The female repeatedly yelled that we (police) were not to approach because she did not want to get jumped again. After approximately an hour a Certified M26 TASER operator moved into position near the window. The female turned her back and walked away from the window at which point the TASER operator moved up in front of the open window. The female suddenly turned and began approaching the window with the knife and stick held above her head. The TASER was deployed from a distance of 10.5 feet. The first dart penetrated the center chest and the second dart lodged in the clothing of the right upper thigh. The female stopped immediately, dropped both knife and stick, and fell backwards to the ground and curled into a fetal position. The female was subjected to the 5-second cycle and was then taken into custody without further incident. **WORKED PERFECTLY!!!**

Comment: "What happened"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 160

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 508 Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect ran from a stolen vehicle and was believed to be armed. He was located by hiding under a vehicle a short distance away. He refused to comply with commands to exit his hiding location. The TASER was deployed for a 5-second cycle and commands were once again issued. The suspect did not comply, so a 2nd cycle was initiated. During this cycle, officers swarmed to the suspect and removed him from under the car.

Comment: The suspect verified the full affects of the taser in terms of severe pain which caused him to be very disoriented. He told arresting officers that he could not move and really could not respond to the commands due to the pain.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 161

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 601 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell Extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2D Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm: Effective
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The inmate was involved in a cell extraction. The double hit was extremely effective.

Comment: The inmate said that if he saw that gun again, he would comply rather than be shot.

Analysis: Double hit of M26

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 162

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 5'10" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a Domestic call at a single dwelling residence at 0401 hours on 121700 and upon arrival made contact with a female subject who stated that her husband was threatening to jump from a second floor window if she left the room they were in to talk to the officers. The officers instructed her that the height of the room was not such that the subject could do much harm if he did jump and she left and met the officers at the main doorway to the house. The officers encountered the subject who was armed with a knife in a bedroom who was threatening to "end it now" and officers retreated and called for a supervisor. The suspect stayed at the top of the stairway with the knife in hand threatening to kill himself and threatening to have officers kill him. The subject was intoxicated and he went through mood swings during the discussions he was having with officers and the supervisor on the scene. A hostage negotiator was called to the scene and took over talking to the subject. The subject started down the stairs several times during the negotiations, but would turn and run back up the stairs. The suspect threw one knife down the stairs, but then produced another one. The duty Lieutenant, who is the A Entry Team Leader for the Department Special Operations Squad (SWAT) arrived and deployed a M26. The subject continued to become irate and irrational and demanded officers to shoot him. The subject finally started toward the negotiator with the knife in an aggressive manner and was shot with the M26 at 0442 hours. The subject turned and took two to three steps up the stairs and then fell to the ground. He was given a full five 5-second charge. The prongs embedded in his left pinkie finger and left upper leg. He fell with his hands under him. The officers forced one arm behind his back and the subject complied and put the other back. The knife was recovered from under his legs. The subject was transported via ambulance to the hospital to have the prongs removed as per Departmental policy. There were no other injuries to the subject and no injuries to officers. The subject was not charged with a crime and was admitted to the hospital for mental evaluation.

Comment: While waiting on an ambulance, the suspect was asked if he was OK. He stated that at first he thought he had been shot by a handgun and he thought that's how it felt, since he has never been shot. He then said that he realized that he wasn't bleeding and then thought that he had been electrocuted, but was not sure what that was like either. He said it just hurt.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 163

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 5'8" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: snow shovel

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was wanted on a Form 1 Mental Health Act warrant. The subject had a history of violent tendencies and had informed officers that he would not go with them without a fight. Tactical officers arrived on scene and subject was in the driveway shoveling snow. The subject was agitated and antagonistic, he raised the shovel in a threatening manner when approached. The laser of the M26 was applied to the individual and he dropped the shovel and complied with verbal demands. He was taken into custody without incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 165

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'6" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell Extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Fists

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm: Effective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The subject was under arrest for a threaten death charge. While in the cell area he became extremely hostile towards police officers. He began throwing his feces and urinating in the direction of police. Tactical officers were requested and verbals were attempted with negative results. The M26 was applied for a full 5-seconds, then the subject pulled one of the darts out of his body. Another M26 was deployed and two 5-second cycles were applied while the team shielded the subject. Two further applications of touch stun were applied during the handcuff procedure to assist in controlling the subject.

Comment: None.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 166

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 25 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Fists

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: Ineffective **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team was requested to the Toronto East General Hospital for a suspect that was under arrest in a police vehicle that had become extremely violent. The subject had early broken one police officer's arm and bit another's finger almost to the point that it had become severed. The subject had kicked out the rear window of the police vehicle and been sprayed with pepper spray with negative results. The laser was deployed on the individual and he immediately complied with all demands. He was removed without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 167

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'4" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Moderate

Injuries Desc: Bleeding from adamant cuts and abrasions head and body
from fighting with other parties.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team received a call to a hotel room regarding a fight in a room involving possible firearms and knives. Once on scene a violent struggle could be heard inside of the room. Verbals were attempted with negative results. A pass key was utilized and officers could observed three males covered in blood. Males were uncooperative and paid no attention to verbals. The laser sight was activated and all three males were taken into custody without incident. Description of other males (2) 21 years old, 5'5" 110 lb. intoxicated. (3) 21 years 5'8" 150 lb., bleeding from the mouth, cuts and abrasions to head and body.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 168

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 5'8" Weight: 211

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell Extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Active aggressive

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: touch stun, shield

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Teams were requested to attend at 12 Division to assist with the removal of a violent prisoner. Subject was extremely violent and spitting on officers. Special weapons teams officers attempted verbals with negative results. The subject lunged toward tactical officers and the ADVANCED TASER was deployed. A full 5 second cycle was applied and the it was necessary to touch stun the subject several times to bring him under control.

Comment: Suspect was very compliant afterward.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 169

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 19 **Height:** 5'11" **Weight:** 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Domestic Violence

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

On 12/3/00, about 3:00 am, officers from the Bogalusa Police were dispatched to a physical domestic altercation between a male subject and his female girlfriend. When the officers arrived at the location of the incident, the male subject fled from the officers on foot. The female suspect appeared in an excited state and was screaming and cursing the male subject fleeing from the officers. Officers gave chase to the male subject and stopped him within a one block grid of where the initial altercation had occurred. The male subject was non-compliant and officers were attempting to handcuff him. The female suspect then came running towards the officers approaching them rapidly from behind. The female was enraged and screaming profanities at the officers to leave her "man" alone. The female was warned several times to stop her approach but she continued. The female was then physically stopped and told she was under arrest. When the handcuffs were about to be applied to this suspect, she went into a physical rage and began pulling away from the officers and swing her arms at the officers. The female suspect was touched stunned with the M26 TASER. The female subject stopped all resistance towards the officers and was taken into custody without further physical incident.

Comment: Subject screamed several profanities and stated the officers did not need to hit her with that "thing."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 170

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 5'09 Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: cell extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Ineffective Baton: Effective

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was high on drugs when booked into the jail. Subject broke his cup and tray, and threatened jail personnel. When door was opened, deputy sprayed him with non-flammable pepper spray. Subject did not comply. Subject was shot with M26. Subject did not receive full charge because the jail uniform hangs very loose.

Subject crouched down while charge was applied. Then he stood up, ripped off the clothes and ripped out the probes. He then ran out of the cell. Deputies followed, ordered him to comply, he did, and was cuffed without further incident.

Comment: Suspect said, "Drugs are bad, Jesus loves me, I'll do whatever you say from now on."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 171

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 5-11 Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Feet

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shots fired: 2D

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration:

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated auto theft suspect was in custody and secured in the back seat of patrol car when he began kicking at the rear door windows. Suspect was removed after striking an officer in the chest. Suspect challenged officers by stated, "Go ahead kill me. I have nothing to lose." Suspect was placed on the ground and continued to use his feet against officers. The M26 was placed against left collar bone and it had instant success after two seconds. Suspect advised "yes sir" to every command after that and was extremely cooperative. It appears that the two second hit had a sobering effect on the suspect.

Comment:

Analysis: Touch stun very effective near collarbone.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 172

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 48 **Height:** 5-5 **Weight:** 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Piece of concrete

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shots fired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was standing on a street corner at 2320 hr. As a patrol vehicle passed by he threw a piece of concrete, it struck the front right fender of the patrol unit. The subject then began walking away. One of the officers from the patrol unit pursued the subject on foot. The officer caught up with the subject. The subject began to make verbal comments that he hated the police and would like to kill one. Other verbal insult were also stated. The M26 unit with laser activated was deployed. The subject complied, but continued to be verbally abusive. Two backup officers arrived and restrained the subject.

Comment: No comments were made, but a very curious look from the subject as he complied.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 173

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 15 Height: 5'9" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: UNKNOWN

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: carpet burn / face

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A 15 YR OLD FEMALE AND THREE MALES HAD ADVERTISED A RAVE PARTY AT A HOME WHICH WAS UN OCCUPIED AND UP FOR SALE. SUSPECTS CUT THRU A SCREEN DOOR AND THE FEMALE USED HER

LIBRARY CARD TO SLIP THE LOCK TO GAIN ENTRY. THREE OFFICERS WERE INSIDE WAITING (DURING

STAKEOUT) AS THE FOUR SUSPECTS CLIMBED THE STAIRS. THE 15 YR OLD FEMALE RAN DOWN THE STAIRS TO ESCAPE OUT THE REAR DOOR. TOP PROBES STRUCK HER HEAD AND LOWER PROBE STRUCK HER UPPER BACK. SUSPECT FELL TO THE CARPET. THE DEVICE USED TO CUT THE SCREEN WAS NOT LOCATED.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 174

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: 5-7 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: LASER

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a parent's request after son became violent over the destruction of his bottle of tequila. Suspect has a history of self-mutilation and is being treated for depression. Suspect was unable to provoke his father into a fight so the suspect advises his mother to call the police so he can get into a fight. His mother noticed her son arm himself with a knife. Sergeant uses the laser along with a verbal warning. Sergeant then fires probes into center chest and lower right thigh. Suspect fights the first cycle and holds the knife for 3 seconds before making a weak attempt at throwing the knife. Officers wait for the Sgt to apply a second 5-second cycle before safely stepping in and completing the handcuffing. Shot from 10 feet 8 inches.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 175

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 507 Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Jail Row Removal

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Urine/Fecal Matter

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated inmate, armed with urine and fecal matter was acting out on a jail row. It became necessary to enter the row and remove the inmate. The M26 was used and the inmate went to the ground. The inmate was slightly injured on the forehead when he fell, but advancing deputies quickly secured him inflicting no other injuries.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 176

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 53 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Gunshot wound prior to TASER use. None from TASER other than probes

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated subject threatened officers with 12 ga. "Streetsweeper" shotgun with high capacity drum. Wanted officers to fire on him (suicide by cop). Officers repeatedly ordered him to drop the weapon. Instead, he fired several rounds on the officers. No officers were hit and the number rounds fired is not yet determined. Officers returned fire striking subject at least once in the hip with a Glock 40 caliber. The subject went to the ground dropping the shotgun. As the subject attempted to retrieve the shotgun, a patrol Sergeant fired his M26 into the subject as an alternative to using a firearm, rendering him incapacitated. Subject treated at local hospital for gunshot wound and transported to jail a few hours later.

Comment:

Analysis: Major incident thwarted by the M26 involving fire fight with gun. CCPD announced this incident in a press release that was very positive.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 177

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5.08 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown Narcotics

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc: None from TASER use

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Intoxicated subject had threatened roommate with a knife and roommate struck him on the head with a vacuum cleaner causing a large bleeding head wound.

First responding officers had to physically subdue and handcuff the bloody subject. Subject then became combative by thrashing and kicking at officers. Officers felt subject was a harm to them and himself and did not want to continue physical force in fear of aggravating subject's injuries. Also, they were on a 2nd level balcony in tight quarters, unable to position themselves to properly and safely physically restrain subject. Patrol Sergeant demonstrated TASER as a deterrent to subject, but the subject said, "Go ahead and shock me." Sergeant then used TASER as a touch stun device on subject's rear shoulder area. Subject then complied and was able to be transported to local hospital. Note: Sergeant did not use full five second activation, causing him to use TASER two more times (2-3 seconds ea.) Total use was 3 applications.

Comment: Suspect, yelled, "Okay, Okay."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 178

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 45 **Height:** 6'00" **Weight:** 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:** Ineffective

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

On 07-25-00 an officer responded to a local residence for an attempted suicide. Upon arrival the officer could not get anyone to open the door, therefore, he forced entry into the residence. Officer found the suspect inside the residence, and the suspect stated that he wanted to die, and to leave. Other officers responded to the scene to assist. The other officers told the suspect that he was going to be transported to the hospital to be treated for an overdose. The suspect refused. The officers attempted to gain control of the suspect by swarming him, but the suspect resisted. The first officer then told the other officers to clear out. Officer displayed the M26 TASER to the suspect, arced the weapon. Officer told the suspect that if he did not comply, he would be shot with the TASER, which delivered 50,000 Volts. The suspect immediately complied and allowed the officers to handcuff him for the transport.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 179

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 6.02 Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Scratch, bump on head

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: CS

DETAILS

Description:

Intoxicated subject broke into ex-wife's house, fired rounds from .357 magnum in the street & then barricaded himself inside. Following failed negotiations, SWAT team deployed OC, and CS into residence. Subject did not exit house. SWAT made entry confronting subject in kitchen, unarmed. A team member attempted to deploy TASER, however it did not fire. Subject physically subdued. Officer who had TASER advised he had dropped it on the road earlier. TASER since been replaced.

Comment:

Analysis: Unit was dropped prior to deployment and did not work.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 180

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 5.11 Weight: 235

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Large subject (semi-pro football player) had been involved in a fight with another bar patron. Would not comply with officers directives, took fighting stance and said no one was going to arrest him. Jerked away when officers grabbed his arms. Officers only got on one cuff. Patrol Sergeant announced deployment and fired darts into subjects lower back. Subject immediately dropped to the ground, and was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 181

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 511 Weight: 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell Extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A mentally ill inmate armed himself with a razor blade and a homemade sap and refused to surrender the weapons. Two M26s were deployed. The inmate was seated at a table in his cell ignoring all verbal commands. One M26 was fired striking the inmate in the right side. EMD in his right side was evident. A second M26 was fired while the first cycle of the first one was still continuing. This also impacted his right side and right arm. A cell extraction team then entered the cell and pinned the inmate to the ground while the M26s were still discharging. The inmate was secured to the ground by the team. The teams entry severed the wires to the first M26 but the second M26 continued to function during the twelve to fifteen seconds it took to handcuff the inmate.

Comment:

Analysis: Double shot was successful of M26

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 182

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 6'5" Weight: 230

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 07-13-00 at approximately 1130hrs officers responded to the local hospital for a report of a mentally unstable individual refusing to be transported to a psychiatric hospital. Upon arrival the officers were initially able to establish verbal communications with the suspect. Approximately six city patrol officers and two county sheriff's deputies took up position surrounding the suspect in a half circle. The initial responder (Harrisonburg patrol officer) confronted the suspect, and attempted to build a rapport with him. The suspect became very agitated and began cursing the officer. The suspect stated that he was not leaving and was not talking to anyone. The suspect took an aggressive position as he continued to be belligerent towards the officer. The initial officer, armed with an Advanced M26 TASER, displayed the weapon to the suspect. The officer then told the suspect that we were not going to fight him, but if he resisted us, the officer would deploy the M26 TASER. The officer notified the suspect that the M26 would unleash 50,000 volts of electricity, causing him to be immobilized. The officer, displaying the M26, sparked the weapon. The suspect's attitude quickly changed. The suspect became very low keyed, and calmly asked when he could appeal the order. The officers cuffed the suspect without incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 183

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 39 **Height:** 6-0 **Weight:** 255

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Physical Force-Kicks

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was drunk and had been fighting with his father. On arrival, officers were able to handcuff the suspect, but he later became combative and tried to kick officers. TASER was requested, and suspect stated he'd been "tased" before, and it didn't work. I arrived and performed "spark demo." Suspect said, "Go ahead, hit me with that thing." Suspect was ordered to extend his legs and hold still for leg irons. He refused, and pulled his legs underneath himself. An initial Stun application was made to the left trapezius/shoulder blade, with no apparent effect. A second Stun application was made to a pressure point near the left collarbone area, per training. Immediate effect was achieved, as suspect extended his legs, stopped talking, and passively submitted to leg cuffing. He was walked to and placed in the transport wagon without further comment or incident

Comment: Prior to my arrival, officers advised suspect about the TASER. He stated he'd been hit with a TASER before (Tasertron) and it didn't affect him. IF I've already filed the use, please add the comment (as the stun gun use shut this guy up good!). Thanks for a great product. After suspect was safely behind the locked doors of the transport wagon, he stated, "That felt good!"

Analysis: Prime example of using a stun gun on a pressure point versus a non-pressure point. The PP near the collarbone had a dramatically different effect than the trapezius.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 184

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 5-7 Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect has assaulted his common-law wife, and barricaded himself in the house. Due to the presence of a dog inside the house, K-9 search was quickly ruled out. Arrest team forced entry and contacted suspect in his bedroom. He was lying on his bed, with his hands up near two pillows. Suspect repeated, "I don't have a gun! Shoot me, shoot me! I don't have a gun, shoot me!" Suspect was ordered seven times to place his hands behind his head, but ignored all commands and kept his hands up near the pillows. Fearing he might arm himself with a concealed weapon, M26 TASER was deployed from approximately 8 feet away. Effect was immediate, as suspect spun over to his left, and placed his hands behind his head. He was cuffed without further incident.

Comment: Suspect believed he had been shot with a firearm, and thought he had been severely injured due to the immediate pain of the M26. When advised he'd only been tased, suspect tearfully stated he would never hurt his wife or disobey the police again.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 185

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 16 Height: 5'5" Weight: 110

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 4 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was threatening suicide with a six inch knife. She was seated on the floor in a small bedroom. She was holding the knife in her right hand. She would put the blade against her chest then lower her hand to her lap. Negotiations were not gaining ground. The M26 was deployed. The top dart hit her mid chest, the lower dart struck the hand that was in her lap holding the knife. She immediately rolled back and became rigid. The knife was removed while TASER still active. Once the TASER was manually turned off, the subject was fully compliant and should no effects of the charge.

Comment:

Analysis: Good useage against an edged weapon and officers pulled knife from the suspect's hands during 5-second cycle.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 186

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 45 Height: 5'8" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Slight burn to the buttocks area where stun gun applied through blue jeans and no underwear. Initial burn looked severe but rapidly diminished.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject facing away from officer with M26 and was non-compliant. Upon deployment of stun gun, subject immediately stepped away receiving only about 2 seconds of the charge on the right buttocks area. Subject was immediately compliant following deployment

Comment: OUCH! Subject stated he was not debilitated in any fashion and stated pain was the reason for compliance. Subject stated if confronted with this tool again, compliance would be received immediately upon presentation of this devise.

Analysis: Stun gun use no a non-pressure point.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 187

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 58 Height: 5-10 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Attempted murder

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 10/29/00 at approx. 1042 hr. two officers received a call of a man who had just stabbed a woman in the back of neck with a butcher knife then stabbed himself in the abdomen. Officers arrived to find the subject in the street with a butcher knife in each hand. Officers ordered the man to stop and to drop knives but he continued to advanced on the officers swing the knives. Ignoring their commands to drop the knives, the officers took positions of safety behind their patrol vehicles. A sgt arrived at the scene and took a position of advantage behind the suspect. Sgt went undetected by the suspect and deployed the M26 TASER to his back. The subject immediately released the knives and dropped to the ground where a second hit of the stun gun portion of the M26 was used when he tried to get up. The suspect was then taken into custody without further incident.

Comment: Suspect also had a self sustained stab wound to his abdomen and was Life Flighted out to UC Davis Medical Center.

Analysis: Scene was videotaped, but apparently the suspect cannot be seen getting shot by M26. Serious confrontation with edged weapon and the shooter snuck up on the subject. Element of surprise had to be of assistance.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 188

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 34 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** Minor
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:** Dsrgrd Verbal Commds

DETAILS

Description:

Vehicle pursuit that ended with the suspect stopping. The suspect refused to obey verbal commands and repeatedly put his hands in his pockets/waistband. The ADVANCED TASER was used to gain compliance and safely handcuff the suspect.

Comment: Absolute 100% compliance/submission. Puncture wound to left buttock.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 189

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 5'10" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 1 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Barricaded suspect with firearm. Came out of front door during negotiations without the weapon. Suspect saw officers and retreated into house. Suspect hit with one probe as he was closing door. Both wires were cut by closing door. After several standby hours, suspect was taken into custody by SWAT team while he was hidden in crawlhole.

Comment: Complained that he had been shot.

Analysis: Failure result of firing at suspect while he was behind door. This is the 2nd known time that a door has been used to cut the wires. This needs to be part of training in the future.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 190

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 604 Weight: 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: BI-POLAR OFF MEDS

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cement block & anchor

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 3 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Severe
Injuries Desc: Most of the injuries sustained to the suspect were from dog bites.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton: Ineffective
Impact Round: Ineffective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was contacted ref. a subject disturbing call. Initially he was calm and cooperative. He then ran from the officers knowing he had a probation violation warrant. When the officers caught up to him he brandished a fence slat with nails and struck two officers. He was peppered sprayed with negative results. He was then caught in a backyard. 1st TASER shot was to his left side. It knocked him down and he started to comply but then fought through after the 5-second cycle and he was able to pull the wires out before a second burst. He was shot a second time by the TASER. Again it knocked him down but he again fought through. He was then hit 9 times with bean bag rounds at one point turning to officers and begging to be shot. Prior to this pepper spray had been deployed with no effect. A K-9 was sent in and he hit the dog with a long wooden handle. The suspect was asking officers to shoot him. A third TASER was used along with two police K-9's. The TASER knocked him down again and the dogs rendered him disabled enough to be taken into custody.

Comment: While at the hospital I spoke to the suspect. He stated he felt the TASER and that the electrical stun did hurt, but he knew he was going back to prison and that is why he fought through it. Suspect admitted to being on a three day methamphetamine binge as well as being bi-polar and not on his meds.

Analysis: Upon review with the dept Master Instructor, it was determined that the suspect was immobilized enough that officers could have gone hands on to the subject and cuffed the subject. However, the officers on scene were not aware that the subject could be touched during the TASER cycle. Training has not been updated at the PD. Rick Smith reviewed the incident with the shooter. The shooter related that the suspect was immobilized during the TASER. However, due to the high level of danger of the suspect, officers did not go hands-on during the TASER cycle. After the cycle was over, he pulled the darts out. On the third application, the commanding officer deployed the K-9's to help restrain the suspect while he was being hit with the TASER. This was an innovative solution which allowed the suspect to be restrained using the dogs during the TASER application. The shooter related that the TASER was successful in knocking down the suspect and that the dogs were a part of the apprehension process.

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors: Didn't Restrain

REPORT NUMBER: 191

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 5'9" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: MARIJUANA

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

DURING THE FIRST FIVE SECOND ON FRIDAY, JANUARY 12, 2001, POLICE RECEIVED A CALL ABOUT A

SUSPECT CAUSING A DISTURBANCE AT A LOCAL HOSPITAL IN THE ER AREA. THE NAME OF THE SUSPECT CAUSING THE DISTURBANCE WAS GIVEN TO RESPONDING OFFICERS. OFFICERS KNEW THIS

SUSPECT FROM PAST ARREST ENCOUNTERS WERE USUALLY VIOLENT TOWARDS LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICERS. WHEN THE RESPONDING OFFICERS ARRIVED ON SCENE AT THE HOSPITAL, THE SUSPECT

WAS AGAINST A MEDICAL BED IN THE ER AND INVOLVED IN A PHYSICAL ALTERCATION WITH THE MEDICAL STAFF. THE MEDICAL PERSONEL WERE ATTEMPTING TO RESTRAIN THIS SUBJECT, BUT WERE UNABLE DUE TO HIS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR. THE SUSPECT WAS ORDERED SEVERAL TIMES TO STOP HIS ACTIONS BUT HE DID NOT. THE M26 TASER WAS AIMED AND DEPLOYED AT THE SUSPECT'S

RIGHT COMMON PERONEAL NERVE. THE SUSPECT TURNED AS THE M26 TASER WAS DEPLOYED, AND

BOTH PROBES ENTERED HIS BUTTOCKS AREA. THE SUSPECT WAS PARTIALLY RESTRAINED BY THE CHARGE. THE SUSPECT THEN AGAIN WENT INTO A VIOLENT RAGE AFTER THE INITIAL CHARGE STOPPED. A SECOND CHARGE WAS APPLIED FOR THREE SECONDS. THE SUSPECT THEN STOPPED RESISTING AND WAS RESTRAINED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. THE SUSPECT TESTED POSITIVE FOR MARIJUANA, COCAINE, AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. THE SUSPECT WAS REMANDED TO THE HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION

Comment: "PLEASE STOP HITTING ME WITH THAT SHIT. TAKE IT OFF, OH GOD, GET IT OFF ME."

Analysis: The shot placement was not optimized because of the distance to subject and since the subject turned. The officer had the correct original aim by aiming for a pressure/nerve point.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 192

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: 6'00 Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

RESPONDED TO A 911 CALL. FOUND FRONT DOOR UNLOCKED. OBSERVED MALE SITTING ON COUCH HOLDING A BUTCHER KNIFE, THREATENING SUICIDE. AFTER 30 MINUTES OF NEGOTIATING WITH SUSPECT AND NON-COMPLIANCE TO VERBAL COMMANDS, TASER WAS DEPLOYED. SUSPECT DROPPED KNIFE AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. NO FURTHER INCIDENT.

Comment: NONE NOTED

Analysis: Good shot against an edge weapon with good probe spread.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 193

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor

Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC: Ineffective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers made traffic stop on suspect. He had no DL and would not give SSN information. It was finally determined that he had a Felony Warrant outstanding. He was then ordered out of his vehicle and told to lay

Comment: At seeing Laser sight on himself: "What's that?" When told: "I'll cooperate." When asked in later interview if he could feel the electric shock when TASER was buried into his back: "A little bit".

Analysis: Failure Analysis report: We reviewed the Air Cartridge and the blast doors were missing. Our Dir. of Operations and Chief Engineer meet w/ me (Steve Tuttle) in the conference and put this cartridge in an M26 and attempted to fire it. Without the doors on there, it is sometimes difficult to fire the weapon as the doors have a smidgen of conductive silver paint that leads the electrical current downside to the primer to fire open the nitrogen canister. This can cause a misfire or a delayed firing. When we attempted to fire this cartridge, it fired after approximately 7 pulses (a delayed firing). The batteries were rechargeable Energizer AA Nickel Metal Hydride (NiMH) batteries and had a very fast and strong pulse rate in a room at approximately 70 degrees.

In the case in which this unit was pulled out and fired upon the subject, if the doors were off prior to the firing, this could have caused the misfire especially if the weather was cold (causing the batteries to be cold) and the batteries were somewhat low (assuming Duracell Ultra alkaline batteries were used).

I would tend to doubt that the doors fell off during the touch stun confrontation since the unit (albeit delayed) did fire the cartridge with proper deployment of the probes.

As for the touch stun device not being very effective: The fact that the Air Cartridge was inside the M26 shouldn't have changed the parameters of the effectiveness. However, if the batteries were cold, then that would dramatically slow down the pulse rate and not cause as much compliance. The M26 is much more effective according the Royal Canadian Mounted Police if it is used in the touch stun areas around the pelvic triangle, the intercostals (between the ribs), the neck and ears. As you know, the spread of the touch stun is so much more small than when the probes are used, that the touch stun is not as effective as the TASER mode.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 194

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective
OC: Effective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers called to Domestic Fight with suspect who had been drinking and was Mentally Disturbed. Very confrontational and delusional. Finally persuaded suspect to go to Mental Health Facility in Patrol Wagon. Once there he refused to go in and started to walk away (He would not get into the Patrol Wagon though until he was confronted with the TASER). He then assumed a defensive stance. and became very confrontational. Officer fired the Taser at him. The probes stuck into his open windbreaker jacket (only had T-shirt underneath) and had no effect. Suspect was then sprayed with OC and taken to the ground. He was then handcuffed and taken into custody.

Comment: "That thing doesn't hurt at all"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 195

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 42 Height: 5'9" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Trowing glass/object

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Small lacerations when probes pulled out improperly

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Emotionally disturbed female suspect was destroying the home she shared with family members by throwing and breaking objects. When officers attempted to enter home, female threw glass objects at them, dousing them with liquids and broken glass. Subject threatened to kill officers if they entered the home. Subject was successfully subdued with the M26 Advanced.

Comment: N/A

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 196

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'6" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were placing subject under arrest and attempting to handcuff him. Subject began to physically resist two officers and a struggle ensued putting suspect and officers on the ground. Third officer deployed the taser, fired at the subject with only one probe striking the subject. Officer moved in and touch stunned subject with no effect. A second application by touch stun was completely effective and subject was compliant. Subject was handcuffed and transported without further incident.

Comment: None

Analysis: The first shot was had only one probe hit the target. Full compliance upon use of touch stun.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 199

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: M Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Robbery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Machette/fake gun

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: One dart was lodged in his clothing in the lower back area, and this came away easily. The other dart was in his right thigh, through his jeans. When I pulled this, and held around the entry point as recommended, the point remained in his leg and the metal tube of the dart came away.

The offender wasn't aware of the point in his leg for some time and didn't suffer any significant pain. The inquiry officers and I took him to the the emergency room at Royal Perth Hospital and he had the point removed by a doctor under local anesthetic using pliers and a small incision with a scalpel. No sutures were required and no significant bleeding occurred.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective
OC:
Impact Round:

Swarm:
Baton:
Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The Taser M26 has been used in Western Australia for the first time. I fired one capsule into an offender who had just committed a robbery on a jewellery shop using a machete and replica pistol. He was about to run away, so my partner tackled him about the head and I shot him in the thigh and lower back with the darts. It was at about two metres range only, as he made a change of direction as we cut him off during a foot chase. He was knocked to the ground by my partner at the same time, so I only observed the effect as he was face down on the ground.

Even though he was being held by my partner, I observed the offender's legs to shake and he groaned. He later reported to me that he didn't realise he had been hit with anything and thought he got a big cramp in his leg. My partner reported no effects from the TASER.

One dart was lodged in his clothing in the lower back area, and this came away easily. The other dart was in his right thigh, through his jeans. When I pulled this, and held around the entry point as recommended, the point remained in his leg and the metal tube of the dart came away.

The offender wasn't aware of the point in his leg for some time and didn't suffer any significant pain. The inquiry officers and I took him to the the emergency room at Royal Perth Hospital and he had the point removed by a doctor under local anesthetic using pliers and a small incision with a scalpel. No sutures were required and no significant bleeding occurred.

A second offender from the same offence was tackled by a couple of our other officers and was proving difficult to restrain, so he was hit twice with the taser, just using the electrodes on the end of the handpiece, and not a capsule. It apparently had a significant effect on that offender with him yelling out and shaking, but no effect on the other officers grappling with him. The offender put up no resistance after the second shot and was easily handcuffed.

The Taser was a very useful tool on that operation. One observation I did make was that there seemed to be a delay in the Taser launching the darts after I pulled the trigger. The delay would have been very short in reality, and only appeared long to me, due to my perception of time being slowed during the incident.

The Taser has a very different trigger pull when compared to a normal firearm with a mechanical action. I believe I would be more confident using the Taser if it had a similar mechanical action. It is certainly effective as it is, but having it feel like using a normal firearm would make it easier to incorporate into operational use.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

DETAILS

Description:

A second offender from the same 10/15/00 robbery offence was tackled by a couple of our other officers and was proving difficult to restrain, so he was hit twice with the TASER, just using the electrodes on the end of the handpiece, and not a capsule. It apparently had a significant effect on that offender with him yelling out and shaking, but no effect on the other officers grappling with him. The offender put up no resistance after the second shot and was easily handcuffed.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 201

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 38 Height: 5'8" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The subject was suspected of possession and selling of illegal narcotics. A pat down search of the subject was being conducted and the subject removed his hands from the hood of the vehicle and began to turn to run. The presentation of the TASER and laser sight by the assisting officer stopped the subject and he returned to the vehicle to be searched which revealed illegal narcotics.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 202

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'6" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: screwdriver in pocke

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Slight puncture enty on back.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: canine

DETAILS

Description:

The subject was the driver of a stolen car. After fleeing, he abandoned the vehicle and fled on foot into a residential area of single family homes and dense landscaping. He was located in a large tree by a canine. The subject had positioned himself 12 feet from the ground in a partial hollowed trunk of the tree and refused to exit. The only visible part of the suspect was the back of his t-shirt revealing a 18 inch tall and 6 inch wide area. The subject refused numerous commands to show his hands and exit the tree. This created an officer safety concern due to the serious of the crime and the lack of cooperation of the subject. After several warnings and display of the TASER (even though the subject was not looking, he could only hear the Taser), he still refused to exit the tree or show his hands and officers didn't know if the subject had possession of any weapons. The TASER was deployed from 6 feet and the subject yelled turn it off several times and exited the tree. Subject moved immediately and would exit the tree where he had secreted himself. Immediately showed his hands upon request. As the subject exited the tree, the dart that penetrated his back was still in contact. The other wire was tangled in the vines and was not in contact with the subject as he came down. This second wire may never have hit the subject but made contact with the tree around the subject. The subject began to run before a second cartridge was loaded and consequently was captured by canine.

Comment:

Analysis: Potential one probe hit that was effective as the 2nd probe may have hit a branch that the subject was in contact with. This incident occurred prior to the secondary cartridge holder became available.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 203

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'11" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 1/1/01, the M26 was deployed on a very violent person. The subject assaulted several officers in the Emergency Room. Officer shot the subject in the chest area, the subject fell to the ground after a few seconds. The subject after a few minutes stood up and became violent again, the probes were still hanging on the subject clothes. Officer gave the subject another 5 sec. burst, he then went to the ground again. After the 2nd shot he then followed all verbal commands.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 204

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 5'6" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer was called to the ER in reference to a loud visitor. Upon arrival the officer was attacked by w/m. The officer was able to deploy the M26. The probes hit the subject in the chest but one of the probes struck the metal zipper on the subject's jacket and stuck. The subject was able to strike another person before the officer touched the subject and took him to the ground.

Comment: The only comment made by the subject is, "I'll be back to kill you!"

Analysis: Clothing failure due to zipper hit.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 205

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 32 **Height:** 5'7" **Weight:** 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**

OC: Effective **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

A man had been given a jail sentence before the holidays, and the judge had scheduled the man in to serve the time after the new year. He failed to report to jail and a warrant had been issued. Our officers had been to the house several times in the past week trying to serve the warrant, and the man had been able to flee on foot as the officers arrived. On 1-19-01 2230 hrs., two officers checked the residence. When one officer went onto the front porch, the suspect spotted the officer and ran upstairs to the second floor. The other officer had taken up a position at the back of the house and saw the subject go out a second floor window onto a roof over the back porch. The other family members present informed me that rather than go to jail, the man had stated he would kill himself, and they had just taken a kitchen knife from the man before we arrived. An officer ran to the back of the house with the M26 TASER and put the laser beam on his chest. The man saw the red dot and asked, "What is that?" and started to try to brush the dot off his chest with his hands!!!! We informed him that he really didn't want to find out what that red dot was all about, and that he should go back inside to surrender to us. We talked with him a few more seconds while pointing the M26 at him. He laid down flat on the roof so we could no longer target him with the laser, then he jumped up and went back in the window. I could not take a shot at him due to the following: He could have fallen more than 12 feet off this roof, and the power lines that serviced the house were right behind the man. I did not wish for him to fall off the roof, or fall on the power lines to the house. The laser beam alone scared him off the roof. Once we had additional officers available, we continued to maintain security outside, while other officers searched the house. The man was hiding under a bed, and pepper spray was squirted under the bed to get him to come out.

Comment:

Analysis: M26 laser worked well until he was out of range.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 206

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 507 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired:

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Probe punctures only

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Domestic violence radio call. Suspect contacted outside home. Suspect to be arrested for spousal battery. Suspect verbally combative, took fighting stance and advanced toward officers. M26 TASER deployed with immediate results. Suspect falls to ground and is handcuffed without further incident.

Comment: Similar to "Why did you fuckin' electrocute me?!"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 207

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 5'11" Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Officer injured leg during arrest due to subjects aggressive behavior.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to suicidal subject. Discover subject asleep on a bed surrounded by pills. Subject woke up and immediately became violent and lunged at officers. The TASER was deployed, both probes striking subject in the back while subject was standing. Subject turned towards officer deploying TASER and was able to knock the weapon from the officer's hands. Subject was able to walk and lunge in slow motion. Officers used physical force to get the subject to the ground. He continued to struggle. TASER officer used the touch stun application of the TASER 2 times applying the weapon to the subject's right leg. Subject stated, "Please don't shoot me anymore." The weapon appeared to get the subject's attention, but did not overcome his resistance. Weapon is being returned to TASER for testing.

Comment: "Please don't shoot me anymore." after third application

Analysis: The incident was reviewed. The training of the officers did not include optimum locations on the touch stun. The leg is one of the more immune areas on a focused individual compared to an area with a pressure point. The initial shot was also taken from a very short distance and the spread was highly unusual in that the probes were right to left in a horizontal pattern. New training CD was sent and areas of pressure points reviewed.

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 208

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 45 Height: 5' Weight: 105

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were dispatched to a rural neighborhood for a report of a domestic disturbance. Upon arrival of the first officer found that the female suspect had illegally entered the home of her ex-husband without his consent. She had also failed to pay for fuel that she had obtained at a 24hr convenience store a few miles away, prior to arriving at the home of the ex-husband. Upon a brief interview of the ex-husband by the officer, it was determined that the suspect had not lived at the residence for over a year and the marriage had been legally dissolved for the same period of time. Suspect admitted that she had entered the home without consent committing RESIDENTIAL ENTRY, a Class D Felony. Suspect was advised that she was under arrest and was then asked to comply with the officer for removal from the home. Suspect went to an adjacent chair and sat down displaying passive resistance. Two officers then handcuffed the suspect and one deputy walked her outside to be placed in the patrol car for transport while sgt. remained inside the residence to obtain further info from the ex-husband. While deputy was escorting the handcuffed suspect to the patrol car, the suspect realized that she was not going to be released and allowed to go home as they walked past her vehicle on the way to the patrol car. She became very upset and started to kick and attempt to bite the deputy. The sgt. came outside to assist the deputy and was also kicked by the handcuffed suspect. Both officers carry the Advanced TASER M26. The sgt concluded the M26 should be deployed rather than OC Spray due to the strong winds present outside the residence. The suspect was now standing next to the patrol car with the rear door open and had placed her legs against the vehicle to resist being placed into the back of the patrol car. The kicking and bite attempts continued. The suspect has a history of mental illness and this was also factor in the decision to use the M26. The sgt drew his M26 and displayed the arc in an attempt to gain compliance, however there was no response by the suspect. The sgt then displayed the arc a second time, still with no result. The sgt. then used two 5-second contact stuns on the suspect and she immediately complied. The suspect was transported to the Morgan County Jail without further incident.

The suspect was charged with RESIDENTIAL ENTRY, RESISTING LAW ENFORCEMENT, and THEFT

Comment: During the deployment of the touch stun the subject yelled, "STOP! STOP! ENOUGH! ENOUGH!"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 209

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 14 Height: 5'9" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 02/01/01 at 1349 hrs, an officer investigated an assault which had occurred at a home for delinquent children. Investigation disclosed the juvenile had just been released from a hospital, where she had been housed for twelve days for having "homicidal tendencies." Since her return to the home she had become involved in a physical scuffle with staff members on 01/30/01 that was not reported to the police. Subject was returned to the hospital and released on 01/31/01. On 02/01/01, the juvenile physically assaulted a female staff member and had to be restrained by five staff members. The juvenile was located in a detention room where she had been physically and verbally out of control. Juvenile had been making threats of stabbing a particular staff member and this threat was supported with a letter she had written to another youth. Due to the small enclosed environment and the potential for resistance, this officer opted to deploy the Advanced Taser M26. Cap Stun was not an option should force be needed, due to contamination which would result in the evacuation of sixty other youths and staff members from the area. This officer advised the youth, should she choose to fight she would be subjected to a 50,000 volt charge from the Taser. The mere suggestion of this option caused this person to comply with every request made by this officer and medical personnel. The laser activation and spark demo were not needed in this incident. Subject was transported to a local hospital for evaluation concerning her emotional outbreaks of violence. Note: Due to the enclosed environment, this officer had opted for a contact deployment only. No probes were to be used.

Comment: While sitting in the ambulance, the juvenile stated " I don't know what you got there, I know I don't want to be shocked with it".

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 210

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 26 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Verbal

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Dispatched to Ocean Harvest regarding a subject who wanted to take on all the bouncers inside the bar. I arrived and saw the subject standing outside the front doors. The temperature was about 25 degrees, 2300 hours, the subject very intoxicated and was not wearing a shirt. I pointed the M26r at his chest and activated the laser beam. The subject saw the red dot on his chest and immediately stood at attention with no further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 211

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 69" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 3 sec
Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer spotted suspect wanted on Felony Warrant. Subject ran from officer ignoring verbal commands to stop. Officer fired M26 as suspect was running. Suspect fell immediately, as did the officer. The front of the M26 struck the ground as the officer fell, knocking the cartridge from the weapon. The suspect got up and ran a short distance before being apprehended by the officers. The officer stated the TASER effectively stopped the suspect in his tracks, however, the officer's fall gave the suspect a short lived second opportunity to unsuccessfully attempt to escape capture.

Comment: None

Analysis: M26 dropped subject, but the effects did stop when the unit was dropped to the ground when the cartridge fell out.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 212

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 23 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 115

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 2 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a report of a screaming woman. The woman had apparently left a 2-yr-old in an abandoned vehicle in the yard for most of the day. Officers confronted the woman the woman wouldn't comply with any verbal requests. The woman had damaged and continued the damage the inside of the resident. Breaking water pipes, windows and doors. Woman was also speaking to non-existent people. The first taser deployment was attempted inside the residence, she turned as the taser was fired and the darts struck a wall. She ran outside to a non-operational vehicle in the yard. Taser was deployed again while she was seated behind the steering wheel. A 5-second discharge later the subject became compliant and another officer removed the subject and began to handcuff. She began to resist again a second 5-second discharge was done. The subject shook and vibrated while the second officer was applying handcuffs. She was not resistive to any more officer requests. She was taken to the mental health facility.

Comment: "Don't do that anymore" "Stop injecting me" "Just don't do that anymore"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 213

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 52 Height: 5-6 Weight: 145

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SUSPECT WAS PHYSICALLY AND VERBALLY NON COMPLIANT WITH OFFICERS. HIS Demeanor CONTINUED TO DEGENERATE AND HE GOT TO THE POINT WHERE TO OFFICERS WERE GOING TO HAVE TO USE FORCE TO CONTAIN HIM. THE TASER WAS DEPLOYED TO STOP THE ESCALATION.

Comment: THE SUSPECT WAS COOPERATIVE AND STATED THAT HE LIKED IT AND WAS A NEW MAN. HE WAS APPRECIATIVE OF THE FACT THAT HE WAS TASERED. LATER HE BECAME AGGRESSIVE AGAIN.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 214

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5' 7" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On 02/02/01 several officers went to a small one story full basement residence to serve arrest warrants, totaling \$75,500 bond, on a male subject. Included in the charges were Unlawful Restraint and Disorderly Conduct. This subject has a history of resisting arrest among local law enforcement agencies. Officer with the Advanced Taser and an armed officer went to the rear of the residence while other officers went to the front door and asked permission to check the residence for the wanted subject. During this time the wanted subject was observed by the officers at the rear of the residence crawling out of a basement window near the back door. When officers approached, the subject started to retreat back into the basement. The Taser's laser was shown on the window sill in front of the subject so he could see it. The subject was told, "see that laser in front of you? Stop were you are." The subject looked up and saw the Taser pointed at him. He stopped. The subject was then removed from the window by several officers. The subject then started to struggle with the officers. During the struggle and cuffing of the subject the laser was kept on the subject's back. The subject was taken into custody without the need to deploy the Taser's darts.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 215

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 6'3" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

AT 1300, a medium build male did not want to comply with medical personnel and wanted to leave (disorderly conduct/intoxicated and poss OD. Subject was loud using foul language and eventually punched one of the door windows to one of the rooms there where several other people in the ER at the time of the incident. Subject was hit four times with the stun gun application on P005532. Did not react to the stun gun like expected. Subject just stated to "Do not do that," like it bothered him, but not to the point where he was incapacitated. Subject was finally taken down by physical force and secured. This subject is known to be a fighter and was a perfect application, but the taser did not work to satisfactions. Chemical sprays have been used on this subject in the past and does not work. At the time of the use of the taser the battery indicator light was blinking like it was supposed to be. When the subject was tased he was wearing a hospital gown and most shots were directly on the skin.

Comment: "Do not do that anymore"

Analysis: The stun gun may not have been applied to a pressure point. Subject hit on upper right chest, outside right thigh below the hip, the rt side midlevel and on the belt line of the right side.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 216

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 48 Height: 5'10 Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Attempting to run over

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Vehicle

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Baton: Ineffective
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was stopped for investigative purposes. Subject attempted to run over police officer as officer approached his vehicle prior to fleeing from officers. Officer engaged in vehicle pursuit of approximately 2 miles before subject abandoned vehicle and fled on foot. Officer pursued, captured subject who physically resisted physical force to subdue and apprehend him. Taser officer discharged Taser at the subject who was on the ground fighting officers. Subject was immediately compliant.

Comment: "I'll stop, I'll stop."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 217

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 6'-2" Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was resisting efforts of officers to book him at the police dept. Suspect had stood up from photo bench and refused to comply with orders to sit down. Suspect then became violent, and was shot with M-26. Suspect was wearing heavy "Carhart" coveralls, a quilted heavy flannel shirt, plus two t-shirts. Probes did not penetrate skin, but the effect was the same as if they had.

Comment: Prior to deployment, suspect was extremely belligerent, uncooperative, and verbally abusive. Immediately after being hit, suspect cried, and pleaded with officers not to "zap" him again. He became totally cooperative, apologetic, and made the most amazing turnaround in attitude that I've ever seen from an intoxicated subject!

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 218

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 5'9" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Aggravated Assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife to throat

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: May have been knocked out due to fall to floor.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Called on family fight. Suspect stabbed wife and 15-yr-old step son. They had made it out to call 911. Subject was still armed with knife. Started threatening to kill himself. Brother was able to talk him into opening the door. Subject was holding knife to throat with both hands. Once verbal commands did not work subject was shot with taser once for 5-second cycle. He dropped knife and went to the ground and was cuffed.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 220

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicide by cop

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Reached into pockets

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Anoka County Dispatch had reported an irate male had called them from a residence. Dispatch advised the male was screaming and threatening to kill any officers he sees. Subject approached officers in the street yelling and screaming to officers, "Bring it on," "I'm going to kill you," and "Go ahead and kill me." Subject was told several times to stop and get on the ground. Subject continued to walk towards officers. Subject began to reach his right hand into his jacket. A sergeant and an officer deployed two M26s simultaneously on subject. Another officer provided backup with his service weapon. Subject immediately fell to the ground yelling. Both Tasers were allowed to cycle for the full 5-seconds on the subject. Upon approaching the subject he stated, "Shoot me again!"

Subject was handcuffed without further incident. Subject was searched and no weapons were found. Subject did state as he was handcuffed, "God damn that hurt!" Subject later made the statement, "I'd rather get shot than hit with that thing again." Subject was transported to Anoka County Detox. NOTE: Probe contact #1 - probe stuck in subject's right shoulder jacket. #2 - Probe penetrated subject's upper right chest area. #3 - Probe penetrated subject's upper right leg. #4 - Probe fell off subject's clothing while rolling him over to be placed in handcuff's. Unknown location of this hit, but most probably on the leg. The probe that fell out of subject's clothing was traced to the officer's cartridge. Subject was handcuffed without further incident.

Comment: "Damn that hurt."

Analysis: Simulataneous M26 shots with letal cover. Good tactic.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 221

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 510 Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Trespassing

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Iron

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was inside a hotel room refusing to leave. Officer's responded and opened the door with a pass key, and observed the suspect holding an iron. Officer's gave verbal commands to the suspect to drop the iron, but he refused to comply. The officer deployed the M26 taser striking the suspect with one taser dart, affecting him slightly. The officer then applied the contact taser, at which point the suspect was taken into custody. He did not sustain any injuries.

Comment: The suspect indicated that when he was shot with the dart, it only hurt a little bit. When the contact taser was applied he said it hurt a lot, and he could feel the shock through his whole body.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 222

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 5'11" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was apprehended leaving the scene of a vehicle prowling after assaulting the victim who tried to intervene. Upon arrest, suspect became physically combative and tried to assault officers. Pepper spray in the field was essentially ineffective. In booking, subject continued with verbal threats, abuse, and hostility. He began to spit at officers and would not cease with verbal commands. Deployment was then made. We had an unusual subject however. When the officer deployed, the subject instinctively raised his arm and one probe hit there. The other hit dead center of his chest and his body type is very thin, boney, and the probe went into cartilage. Even though he was sitting, I could see the objective results as the hit took place. 5-second cycle applied.

Comment: He made reference to being "shot" down at the county jail and that he didn't want any more of that.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 223

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 5-10 Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: GLASS PIECES/KNIVES

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 3 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Severe

Injuries Desc: SEVERE SELF INFLICTED INJURIES DUE TO
SUSPECT ATTEMPTING TO CUT HIMSELF
WITH KNIVES AND BROKEN PIECES OF GLASS
WHILE APPREHENSION WAS IN PROGRESS.
NO INJURIES, EXCEPT PROBES, FROM THE TASER

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC: Ineffective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: Punching/Kicking

DETAILS

Description:

SUSPECT WAS ASSAULTING HIS FATHER AND PARAMEDICS ON INITIAL CONTACT. WHEN OFFICERS ARRIVED THE SUSPECT ACTIVELY RESISTED. THE SUSPECT HAD A RAZOR KNIFE AND THEN A BOX CUTTER. LATER HE WAS ABLE TO GET HOLD OF SOME BROKEN GLASS. THE SUSPECT WAS CUTTING HIMSELF DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT, INCLUDING WHILE HANDCUFFED. THE TASER WAS DEPLOYED 10 TIMES USING 6 DARTS. ALL OF THE DEPLOYMENTS WERE EFFECTIVE DURING THE 5 SECOND ACTIVATION. AFTER THE 5 SECONDS THE SUSPECT WOULD CONTINUE TO CUT HIMSELF. AT ONE POINT TWO OFFICERS DEPLOYED THE TASER AT THE SAME TIME. STILL EFFECTIVE DURING THE ACTIVATION OF BOTH BUT NOT AFTER. THE SUSPECT SUSTAINED SEVERE INJURIES ALL SELF INFLICTED. THE TASER PERFORMED WELL DURING THE APPLICATION. DUE TO EXTREMELY CONFINED SPACE AND LARGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD IT WAS DIFFICULT TO HANDCUFF INITIALLY.

Comment: "OWWWW!" DURING THE TWO DEPLOYMENTS

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 224

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 5'6" Weight: 115

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Kidnapping

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Claiming +Hepatitis

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Hand several self-inflicted cuts on his neck, stomach and arms from the knife, prior to officer contact.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were dispatched to a call with a man holding his wife in a bathroom with a knife against her will. Officers confronted man who was in the doorway of the bathroom. The wife was in the bathroom immediately behind the suspect. The suspect was holding a large butcher-type knife. Suspect made several threats about killing himself and that he was positive for hepatitis C. Officers ordered the man to drop the knife. He brought the knife to his own throat. Officers deployed the M26 Air Taser, striking the man in the left collar bone and the back of the left index finger (his hand was in the stomach area). The suspect was immediately incapacitated and fell backwards, dropping the knife on the floor. He was secured by officers and transported to the hospital by ambulance to remove the barbs imbedded in his collar bone and index finger.

Comment: "Thanks. Probably saved several officers counseling and lots of civil attorney's bills." Also, "One (1) full cycle. (Coincidentally, on the way in to the house, they saw that the batteries on this unit were almost gone, although still registering, and it still knocked the dog turds out of him!) He went down between the toilet and the lavatory and did a major dying chicken. The officers on the scene were convinced by the way this guy was acting that they would have had to shoot him. There was also a major risk of hitting the wife had they had to fire on him."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 226

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 6'3" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Barricaded inmates Pod 3

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 22:30 hrs, inmate with medium build became hostile and took aggressive stance stating, "Shoot me, mother fucker." He resisted any and all verbal commands. Inmate was shot by M26 and sustained no injuries. Pepper spray was later deployed when inmate attempted to remove the probes. Inmate was then handcuffed. Inmate received no physical injuries and was in good sound mental state.

Comment: After the M26 was deployed, the The inmate "became compliant with verbal commands."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 227

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 18 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: Unknown drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** House party/fighting

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Unruly

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

A trim subject was unruly and stated several times to, "Just shoot me." The subject was under the influence of alcohol and unknown drugs. The subject ran when confronted by police. He was stunned by the M26 with no further incident and was restrained with handcuffs.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 228

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 2120 hrs, officer was called to scene with a subject who was becoming increasingly violent towards officers at the scene. Officer told subject not to move but subject responded with his arm crossed, "I can't, I'm not going to fucking jail!" The subject began to walk away from the officer. The officer ordered the subject to stop, but he refused. The M26 was deployed in the center of the back, knocking him down to the ground instantly incapacitating him.

Comment: "TASER 100% effective." Probe penetration sites were removed by officer on scene followed by disinfectant and bandaids.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 229

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 27 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

At 2209 hrs, a search warrant was served. Occupant with heavy build was told to get on the ground by officers. The subject refused to comply and was shot by the M26 from 5 feet away. Both probes penetrated skin and subject did not wear heavy clothes.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 230

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 5'6" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Search warrant

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 1727 hrs., a suspect with medium build was arrested during a search warrant for intent to sale cocaine. Officer told subject not to move. The subject continued his actions and refused to comply with verbal commands. Subject was wearing heavy clothes. The M26 was displayed with its arc. Later, the M26 was fired from 15 feet away. Probes only penetrated the clothing and dropped the subject, who was then booked.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 231

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6' + Weight: 220+

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 0716 hrs, an officer was called to assist in a S-35 arrest who was resisting. Verbal commands with the presentation of the M26 gained compliance without having to deploy.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 232

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 38 Height: 5'8" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Drug Arrest

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands moving

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Drug arrest subject had hands on hood of police car. Officer reached to search, but he subject removed his hadns from the hood and began to turn. The M26 was unholstered and laser sight was displayed. Subject immediately turned back and placed his hands on car gaining immediate compliance when it appeared the subject was going to feel officers on foot.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 233

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 5'11" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands concealed

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 2145, a suspect observed in a low lit alleyway who refused to reveal his hands. Subject was facing a corner and concealing an item in his hands. The M26 laser sight and arc was displayed gaining immediate compliance.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 234

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 24 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Aggrevated battery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

AT 2032, a subject wanted for aggravated battery was verbally and physically non-compliant. Subject was with several friends in a dark unlit street. Subject non-compliant when told to put his hands behind his back. An officer turned the M26 on and pointed the laser sight at the subject. The subject immediately turned around and placed his hands behind his back and was arrested without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 235

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Wanted for domestic

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject wanted for domestic battery was located hiding under a vehicle in a parking lot. The M26 was presented and upon visual acknowledgment by suspect, immediate compliance occurred with the suspec surrendering without further action.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 236

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 42 Height: 5'11" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands moved to waist

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc: Minor puncture wound to little finger. Treated at scene by
EMT Rescue unit

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject involved in a domestic assault with wife and fired a handgun inside residence. The subject exited the house and sat on front step but refused to comply with directions to show his hands. He then made an overt act with his right hand. His right hand moved toward his right rear waistband area. The subject was shot by the M26 from 10-12 feet with the probes making contact with the left little finger and the left back side area sticking to a blue denim shirt. The subject immediately rolled onto his back and stayed down for 5-second cycle. Subject was then told to "show his hands" and he complied. Subject was arrested without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 237

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 5'10" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Violent mental illness

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Vowed to fight

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Sugar was checked = 90. Treated by Rescue EMT

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject displayed violent behavior and advised officers that he vowed to fight them if he were to be taken into custody. He would not comply with officer's instructions. The mother of the subject asked officers not to shoot him subject and advised the officers that subject would be extremely violent and would harm officers. She advised officers that subject took a baseball bat and chased father on Sunday (she didn't report this). Subject was supposed to receive mental shock treatment but failed to go. Subject again advised officers and showed signs that he would violently resist. Subject again ignored commands to, "Put your hand behind your back. We are taking you to the hospital." M26 was deployed from 6 feet hitting suspect in upper left breast which later dislodged and lower right ab. Subject wore a t-shirt. Subject was incapacitated and began to be violent after taken into custody. Subject complied upon seeing the ADVANCED TASER.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 238

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'4" Weight: 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to residence of a man with a warrant for his arrest for aggravated assault of an officer, resisting officer w/ violence, burglary, shooting through an occupied building, etc. Upon arrival, officer observed a person suspect on porch. Officer took tactical positions and the person pointed inside the residence trying to get officer's attention. As officers surrounded the house, the officers noted the front door was open. Officers saw the suspect in the home and he took a defensive stance. Officers asked for the many to place his hands on the wall. As the one of the officers was searching the suspect, the suspect broke free of the search position and went towards a bathroom. The suspect armed himself with a 8" knife. The officer yelled, "Clear TASER." Subject resisted arrest and tried to stab officers with the knife in a military slashing type hold toward an officer's stomach. The officer yelled, "knife!" and fired the ADVANCED TASER. It struck the suspect in the upper right chest about 2 to 3 inches apart and was fired from about 4 inches away. Probes penetrated skin and touch stun was applied too.

It contracted the suspect's muscles which countered the stabbing motion and the subject raised up the knife and dropped same on the ground. The suspect at that point, tried, once during the 5-second cycle to take flight into a bedroom. It was necessary to activate the M26 again 5 times as the would not comply with the officer's cuffing instructions after each cycle. The M26 finally got the suspect to comply after he tried kicking officers and use his hands defensively. Later, during interviews, detective learned that the subject had communicated that he was not going to be taken alive back to jail and that he would kill whoever got in his way. The subject was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment: The M26 "saved the life of officer and suspect."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 239

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Armed robbery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shots fired: **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** Minor

Injuries Desc: No medical attention required

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

At 1300 hrs, officer chased an armed robbery suspect with a history of flight and physical resistance to apprehension into a residence where the subject barricaded himself in a home. Permission was granted from home owner to enter the home. Suspect was found in a rear bedroom, and he refused verbal orders to comply. Suspect was shot by the M26. Only partial effectiveness was achieved because the subject had thick clothing. Suspect was apprehended without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis: Thick clothing may have prevented this from being a "drop" versus impaired.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 240

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'6" Weight: Thin

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: No injury listed, but EMTs provided medical attention.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect wearing heavy sports jacket and t-shirt was involved in domestic incident assault in progress. A M26 was arced in a demo without compliance. The M26 was then applied to the subject's upper right chest. The subject became compliant and stated he did not want to be Tased an additional time. Subject charged with harrassment, resisting arrest, meneacing domestic violence (3rd degree warrant) and criminal mischief (3rd degree warrant)

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 242

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana possession under 20 gr

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Possession of cannabis

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 2001 hrs, subject pulled away from arresting officer. Subject disobeyed verbal commands to stop and braced himself between a vehicle. When another officer attempted to take down the suspect and handcuff him, the subject continued to struggle and ran away. M26 was deployed hitting the subject above the tailbone and several inches away to the upper right with a little spread. The subject said he didn't want anymore of the M26 and he was no longer a problem.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 243

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'8" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject entered the hospital in a psychotic rage. Police arrived and found subject laying face down on the floor with arms spread out. Officers attempted to gain control of the arms and the subject became violent. The M26 touch stun feature was utilized the the middle of the back. The stun feature was activated four times and the subject was immobilized could not be taken into custody. The subject rolled over and the darts were deployed striking him in the chest area. The M26 was applied two more times immobilizing the subject. Six officers were now able to take the subject into custody. The subject had to be restrained in four point restraints and was still acting

psychotic. The subject had to be drugged in order to completely immobilize.

Comment: "This was the most psychotic person I have ever contacted in 13 years. He did not hear and could not comply to any verbal commands. The M26 gave us the ability to take control over the subject even though it had to be activated 6 total times. With out the M26 there may have been more injuries to officers or suspect."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 244

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6'1" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Mentally disturbed subject being aggressive towards father and medical staff. Subject stood up in aggressive manner toward police. The M26 was activated and the laser site was directed at the subjects chest area. The subject immediately stepped back and sat down in a chair. He was very cooperative from this time forward.

Comment: Subject said he recognized the M26 as a TASER due to the laser site and he did not want to get shocked. He also began to apologize for his actions.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 245

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 6'0" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Ballpoint Pen

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc: Small abrasion to hip from fall

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Mental patient barricaded himself in his room. When officers arrived he brandished ball point pen and told them he had a surprise for anyone entering the room. They attempted verbal compliance but were unsuccessful. They forced open door enough to get part way into room and both officers fired at subject simultaneously. Subject fell to floor for duration of 5

second discharge. When discharge was complete, subject began to get up from floor. Officers told him not to move but he did not comply. Both discharged tasers for additional 5 seconds. After second discharge, subject placed his hands behind his head and told officers he would do whatever he wanted.

Comment: "I'll do whatever you want"

Analysis: Simultaneous M26 hit was very successful

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 246

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 6'0" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers had deployed tasers earlier in the day when subjected was barricaded in his room threatening medical personnel and officers. Subject complied with orders following taser deployment on initial call. This incident occurred several hours later when officers had to return to the same location for same subject. When they turned on the lasers, subject immediately sat down and complied with orders from officers.

Comment: "I'll do whatever you want. Please don't hit me with that again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 247

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 6'0" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Possible Drugs-Unkown type

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was stopped for driving under the influence of alcohol during Mardi Gras. He physically resisted officers' attempts to put him in handcuffs. Taser officer applied a touch stun application to the suspects rib cage area 3 times, allowing the weapon to cycle the full 5 seconds each time. The suspect looked at the officer and said, "Hey stop that, what do you think your are trying to do?" The suspect had to be physically subdued by other officers on the scene. The suspect later stated to the officers that the Taser irritated him but did not hurt. The weapon used by the officer, did not function following this incident and has been returned to Taser International for inspection and repair.

Comment: Taser "irritated him" but did non hurt

Analysis: Unit may have had a bad capacitor in light of the unit not effecting the subject and not working afterwards. Will check with engineering.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 248

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'10" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

30-yr-old male suspect was intoxicated, possibly under the influence of marijuana and fighting. Officer touch stunned suspect with one 5- five second cycle of the M26 Adv Taser by stunning the rear of the right thigh and then moving to the back of the suspects neck. The suspect was immediately compliant, fell to the ground and was taken into custody without further problems. The suspect stated he had been tased 2 times before in another city and had been hit with a bean bag weapon in the past also.

Comment: The suspect stated that he had been tased 2 times before in another city (Possibly New Orleans) and that he knew it hurt, but he would withstand the pain and "ride it out." He also stated " Tasers hurt but damn bean bags are the worst."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 249

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 22 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: None, Touch Stun only

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Adult male suspect was beating a 15-yr-old female juvenile victim. Officers arrived on the scene and suspect was handcuffed, he continued to kick officers and curse. Officers attempted to put suspect in a transport wagon. He made attempts to get away from the officers, kicked the officers and refused to go into the wagon willingly. The suspect turned away from the wagon and jerked free of the escorting officer's escort hold. Taser was applied as a touch stun to the upper right chest and the suspect collapsed to the ground. He was immediately compliant and entered the transport wagon willingly.

Comment: He stated he did not want to move from the ground if any movement would cause him to be tased again. He stated to transporting officers that the M26, "Calmed him down"

Analysis: Listed as dropped because of his reaction to touch stun.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 250

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown if on any controlled

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suspect threatening to kill

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: No weapons.

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2D Distance: 15-21 Feet
Darts Hit: 4 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Dispatch reported an irate male had called them and advised that the male was screaming and threatening to kill any officers he sees. Subject approached officers in the street yelling and screaming. Subject was yelling statements to officers, "Bring it on," "I'm going to kill you," and "Go ahead and kill me." Subject was told several times to stop and get on the ground. Subject continued to walk towards officers. Subject began to reach his right hand into his jacket. Two officers deployed two M26s simultaneously on subject. Another officer provided backup with his service weapon. Subject immediately fell to the ground yelling. Both Tasers were allowed to cycle for the full 5 seconds on the subject. Upon approaching the subject he stated, "Shoot me again!" Subject was handcuffed without

further incident. Subject was searched and no weapons were found. Subject did state as he was handcuffed, "God damn that hurt!" Subject later made the statement, "I'd rather get shot than hit with that thing again." Subject was transported to Anoka County Detox. NOTE: Probe contact #1 - Probe stuck in subject's right shoulder jacket. #2 - Probe penetrated subject's upper right chest area. #3 - Probe penetrated subject's upper right leg. #4 - Probe fell off subject's clothing while rolling him over to be placed in handcuff's. Unknown location of this hit. The probe that fell out of subject's clothing was traced to Officer L's cartrdge. Unable to determine what cartridges the other three probes went to.

Comment:

Analysis: Dual Shot

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 251

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'5" Weight: Med

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Aggrevated Assault-Deadly

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hostage/knife@throat

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Probes stuck in skin, removed at hospital. Med Star tended to the female probe and she didn't have any apparent injuries to her throat. ER removed her probe. The suspect was also tended by another Med Star unit, where he was treated for his injury. No other injuries from TASER.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 1006 hrs 2/28/01, officers were dispatched to domestic disturbance call. When contacted, a male ran and grabbed a female by her throat with a knife in his other hand. Officer advised dispatch for assistance. The officer pointed his duty weapon at the suspect and the subject did not comply with orders to drop the knife. At this time, the suspect put the female hostage on her back and he sat down on her chest with the knife pressed on her neck with his hands also around her neck. Backup officers arrived and verbal commands were still ignored by the subject. There was a moderate amount of blood on the suspect's hands. The suspect began to get agitated that the officers shined their flashlights on him. The suspect pressed the knife further into the throat of the hostage and the flashlights were turned off. The suspect requested officers to backoff and stated that the knife was stuck to his thumb. Suspect continued to ignore verbal commands. A captain arrived with a M26 who began to shine the lights into the suspect's eyes. The suspect yelled, "Get back, no lights!" Lethal cover was present with a clear shot and an officer with a M26 had a clear shot as well. The captain advised the suspect he would not and then shined the flashlight into the subject's eyes. The suspect became agitated. The suspect was advised that the flashlight was needed for officers to see and the captain began to establish dialogue. The next instance, an officer fired a M26 at the subject. One probe hit the suspect in the chest. The suspect fell backwards off of the hostage on to his stomach while the female yelled that she had been shocked. The captain realized that one probe hit the suspect in the chest and the other hit the hostage's left hand. The captain fired a secondary shot at the suspect as he fell away from the victim. These probes hit the subject in the back. The secondary shot was to control the suspect in the event the primary probes had been torn away or were still connected to the victim. Another officer placed the suspect into custody. Upon connecting the hostage, an officer observed a steak knife lying on the ground. Photographs were taken.

Comment: "That was a close one. The TASER gave us a great option without having to use deadly force."

Analysis: Excellent tactical use of distraction with the flashlight, establishing lethal cover and having a second M26 on scene for a followup shot.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 252

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 33 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: NIL

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Stolen truck

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** tractor trailer

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: Ineffective **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team #1 responded to a male barricaded in a transport truck. The suspect had stolen a tractor trailer equipped with a tracking device. The subject barricaded and refused to exit. Pepper spray was deployed into the cab area. The subject was still uncooperative. As a result the TASER was deployed (Laser only) and the subject complied and was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 253

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 5'10" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: NIL

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Butcher knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team #1 attended a violent domestic. On arrival information was received that the suspect was armed with a butcher knife and had assaulted his wife and was still holding her at bay inside the apartment. Verbal contact was made and the female opened the door. The suspect got up from the couch and attempted to accost the female. The laser of the taser was deployed and the male complied with verbal commands. Taken into custody without incident

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 254

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 30 Height: 5'6" Weight: 90

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Valium

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Minor scratch or burn type marks on suspects skin

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Female officer was searching female DUI suspect and attempting to handcuff her. The female suspect was attempting to get away from the female officer by twisting, turning and hitting. Taser officer touch stunned female suspect in the small of her back. The female turned towards the Taser officer and stated "Baby is that all you got?" and continued to resist. Taser officer holstered the Taser and used empty hand control techniques to gain compliance.

Comment: Initially: Baby is that all you got? After arriving at jail: Suspect stated the taser 'burned a little' but did not hurt.

Analysis: M26 may not have been applied to a pressure point area.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 255

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'6" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Percodan

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Dispute

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knives

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Jan 01/2001 Team 1 responded to a domestic dispute in which the suspect was armed with several knives after taking a quantity of percodan. Containment was set up on the premises and contact was made with the suspect. The Taser (laser only) was activated and the suspect began to comply with the request of the officers. He was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 256

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 45 Height: 5'6" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: shield takedown

DETAILS

Description:

Police were executing a form 1 Mental Health Act on subject with a history of schizophrenia. Tactical teams have been to this address before. Uniform officers observed the subject holding a hammer and talking incoherently. Special Weapons Team 2 responded and took over containment. Communication was initiated with negative results. The suspect also had an axe on his utility belt. The door was breached and the subject failed to respond, approaching the team with hammer in both hands. The subject was hit with the Taser, then shielded to the floor. No injuries received.

Comment: You're hurting me, I'm not hurting you.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 257

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 5'6" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: HIV

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm: Effective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team #3 responded to 14 Division Cell area regarding a violent prisoner that was refusing to be printed. The prisoner was HIV positive and spitting at booking officers. Negotiations began and the laser sight on the Taser was activated. The subject complied with demands. He was photographed and fingerprinted without incident.

Comment: None

Analysis: Need to contact and ask for copy of video.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 258

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 30 Height: 5'4" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Special Weapons Team responded to a suicidal female who had been drinking and holding a large kitchen knife to her abdomen. The subject was seated in her bedroom on the floor facing the special weapons team. Subject was highly emotional due to alcohol mixed with Tylenol extra strength and a recent break up with a boyfriend. Subject became more agitated and distraught while continuing to move the knife around her abdomen. The M26 was deployed and the subject was incapacitated by the charge, while the officers removed the knife from her hand.

Comment: None

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 259

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 18 Height: 5'8" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Possible Only

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Found in car after

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect fled from officers in a vehicle and later on foot. The suspect hid for several minutes until found and began to run again. During the foot pursuit the Taser was deployed in the suspects back. Immediate reaction and the suspect fell to the ground. A second cycle was done because the suspect was still combative. After he was handcuffed he was placed into the police unit. A third cycle was done because the suspect tried to kick out the units windows. After the third cycle he became cooperative.

Comment: Screamed during the deployment.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 260

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 36 Height: 5'3" Weight: 105

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 3 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Touch stun only

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Domestic violence call. Both participants highly intoxicated. The male half was reported to have displayed a firearm prior to officers arrival. A perimeter was established and surrender commands were given to the male. He complied with commands. As he was being cuffed the female became enraged and tried to interfere with the arrest of the male. She began to violently resist attempts to take her into custody and bit one officer. A touch/stun application was used in the back shoulder blade area. After about three seconds of application she was effected and able to be cuffed.

Comment: She was highly intoxicated and said several times "you killed me." No injury and taken to jail without the need for medical treatment.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 261

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 6'0" Weight: 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were attempting to arrest a subject for possession of cocaine. Subject attempted to swallow the evidence. Officers went hands on to subdue the suspect and to try and retrieve the evidence. The suspect was under the influence of alcohol and probably cocaine as well. The supervisor arrived on scene to see officers on the ground with the suspect. Supervisor administered one shot with the M26 to the thigh area. Suspect screamed then obeyed verbal commands after TASER was removed.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 262

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 5'10" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Bruises and scrapes from his resistance.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The subject had assaulted his girlfriend prior to officers arriving. Suspect attempted to flee upon officers arrival. Officers subdued and handcuffed the subject. In the rear of the patrol car suspect slipped cuffs to the front. In the process of re-handcuffing, the suspect attempted to flee. Suspect was hit in the back with the Taser at an approximate distance of 10 ft. The suspect was subdued and hog-tied.

Comment: "Don't hit me with that again".

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 263

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 6'5" Weight: 270

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An emotionally disturbed individual was being transported for mental evaluation. Subject responded to verbal persuasion in the field. At the hospital subject became agitated and threatened to leave. Subject has assaulted officers in the past. Officer displayed M26 and subject became compliant instantly when told what it was.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 264

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 21 **Height:** 5'5" **Weight:** 138

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect had assaulted several people in then neighborhood prior to officer arrival. The suspect originally complied with orders, but became more hostile as contact continued. He was transported to the local hospital for treatment of a laceration. During transportation he became hostile and violent with medical staff. This behavior continued in the hospital. The M26 was used as a stun gun to gain his compliance in moving to a secure bed to be examined. The suspect was later booked on multiple assault charges.

Comment: "Don't do that again"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 265

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6'0" Weight: 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject sitting on top of a van parked on the side at the top of a high-rise bridge threatening to jump. Just prior to deployment of the Taser, subject was up on his knees appearing to get ready to jump.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 266

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 15 Height: 5'10" Weight: 145

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Fighting with brother

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: hands/feet

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was involved in a physical fight with his brother. When officers arrived subject charged at the officer who then deployed the Taser to stop his advance.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 267

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 23 **Height:** 6'4" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was naked running down the middle of a street yelling religious things. Officers blocked the street off so the subject would not get run over. The subject then charged one of the officers and would not comply with commands. As the subject got within 15 feet of the officer he deployed the Taser. It stopped the subject in his tracks. It was reported that he stayed on his feet for about 2 or 3 seconds before going down. After the Taser stopped the subject was very compliant. He put his hands behind his back and said, "okay, okay".

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 268

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5'6" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

This subject is a high risk inmate. He had been convicted of armed kidnapping and battery with a deadly weapon. Subject became violent in his cell and refused to comply with staff orders to cuff up. Taser was used to gain control and restrain the inmate.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 269

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 55 Height: 5'7" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Gun to her chest

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Female Subject distraught over husband maybe having affair. Barricaded herself inside house and was lying in the bed with a revolver pointed to her chest threatening suicide. After verbal commands subject refused to handover weapon and taser was deployed. Subject was transported for evaluation.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 270

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 18 Height: 6'0" Weight: 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Rushed officers

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was creating a disturbance at the location. Upon deputies arrival he attempted to rush the deputies and attempted to take deputies sidearm. He kept telling the deputies that he was the devil and wanted them to kill him. Taser was deployed, subject was transported by ambulance to be treated for injuries he sustained during the disturbance and then jailed.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 271

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'8" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject outside threatening to kill himself with a knife. Refused to comply with deputies commands to give up the knife. Subsequently was shot with the Taser. He was then taken into custody and transported to hospital for evaluation.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 272

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 5'11" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Spark Demo Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Two officers were trying to serve arrest warrants on a subject. They observed a subject, the wanted person, get up and run down a hallway when they knocked on the door of the home. The mother answered the door and claimed her son did not live there, but allowed a search. There were 5 other adult family members in the home at the time. Officers searched a bedroom containing a trundle day bed in it and noticed that the bottom portion of the bed was pulled out slightly. They looked under the bed and saw a foot of the wanted subject. Officers ordered the subject out. He did not comply. Officers feared family members would get involved if the incident turned physical. Rather than risk injury to themselves and the subject by trying to pull him out from his awkward hiding place; an officer leaned under the bed and sparked the TASER. The subject yelled, "What the hell is that!" and promptly scrambled out from underneath the bed. He was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 273

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 5'11" Weight: 176

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Moderate

Injuries Desc: Approx. 4" laceration in forehead from intentionally banging his head.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Inmate with a history of self abuse and violence towards staff smeared his head, face and arms with feces and intentionally opened a wound in his forehead by banging his head against the cell wall. Subject then packed the approximately 4 inch laceration with feces stating he wanted to die. Subject refused to stop banging his head or to come to his door to be handcuffed. Subject was targeted through the food trap using the Taser's laser sights along with a verbal order to immediately come to the door to be handcuffed. Subject stopped banging his head, retreated to a corner of his room in an attempt to hide and said he would come out if I put the gun away. He was removed from the cell without further incident.

Comment: I don't want to get shot by that thing.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 274

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'7" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Drug Activity

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Severe

Injuries Desc: Collapsed lung, fractured ribs, bruises but not related to M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round: Other Force: PPCT ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Please disregard previous use report submitted. This was an M26 deployment not a 34000. During a drug investigation a subject had been patted down for weapons and was seated on a bed stood up abruptly and started fighting with officers. Officers using repeated verbal commands and PPCT techniques continued to struggle with the subject. When M26 officer arrived a juvenile male told me "he tried to grab his gun." I went inside and found officers still struggling with the subject. I advised him to stop resisting or I would use a Taser on him. He replied "fuck you!" and tried to stand. At that time I deployed the Taser. The darts hit the subject in the back and activated. The subject lay still for several seconds. He was able to pull one of the darts out but it stuck to his clothing. I advised the subject not to move or he would be stunned again. The subject calmed down. At times the subject would become uncooperative until told he would be hit with the taser again. He would then start to cooperate.

Comment: He stated it was not that bad.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 275

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 46 Height: 5'8" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Self inflicted stab marks to lower chest.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

An inmate with a history of self abuse covered his cell window with paper, stated he was going to kill himself and threatened to hurt anyone that entered. He had two weapons, a sharpened plastic spoon and several plastic pens taped together. He was holding the sharpened spoon to his neck and the pens to his sternum area in a threatening manner. He refused all attempts to surrender. He stood against the room wall and began a series of lunges against the wall in an attempt to force the pens into his chest. The Taser was fired through the door food trap with both probes penetrating skin through clothing. Subject immediately became rigid, dropped the weapons and fell backwards onto his bed. A second 5 second activation using the same cartridge was necessary to give staff time to safely enter the room and apply restraints on subject.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 276

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 46 Height: 6'0" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was taken into custody for drug influence and mental impairment. Subject was placed in four point restraints at hospital due to violent actions. Suspect tried to swallow a rubber tourniquet that had been placed on his arm by the nurse. The stun feature of the Taser was used to distract and control the suspect so that the rubber tourniquet could be removed from his mouth. This was a successful application as this situation possessed an immediate choking treat to the suspect.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 277

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 6'2" Weight: 260

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Had minor injuries inflicted by another subject he fought with prior to police arriving.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responding to an unrelated call observe two males fighting in the street. Officers contacted both parties and the suspect in this incident became aggressive with officers. Officers observed suspect bleeding from a wound above his eye were concerned about blood born exposure and the suspects combative nature. Officers felt that the suspect might be under the influence of PCP due to objective symptoms he was displaying. Later it was determined he was only extremely intoxicated. Subject was verbally abusive and advanced towards an Officer at which time the M26 was deployed from about 8 feet away to the back of the suspect. Upon impact the effect was immediate and suspect went down. Deploying officer let the taser cycle a full 5-seconds. Suspect complied with all request by officers after the deployment.

Comment: "Oh Fuck! That shit is for real." This statement was made right when the darts impacted.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 278

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'9" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 4 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Moderate

Injuries Desc: BATON STRIKES TO BOTH ARMS, LEGS. MINOR INJURIES DUE TO PROBES. SUSPECT HOSPITALIZED FOR METH INTOXICATION AND HEART ENZYME PROBLEMS. NOT RELATED TO THE M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Ineffective Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Ex-boyfriend enters the girlfriend's house and police are called. When confronted by officers the suspect refuses to comply to orders. The taser is used from the front initially and the suspect falls. Other officers cannot get to the suspect to arrest. A second application is started but stopped as one officer was receiving the charge as well. A second set of darts was used as the wires broke on the first. Again, the taser worked but officers could not get the suspect handcuffed. A physical fight ensued and a third set of darts was deployed in the lower back. The taser worked but officers could not contain the suspect. A fourth set was deployed and the suspect was taken into custody. All applications worked and except for the second deployment, all were for the full 5 seconds. Due to the confining spaces and objects in the area officers could not get to the suspect quickly enough to handcuff initially. The fight lasted about 5-6 minutes.

Comment: Screamed on the first deployment and ouch on the third.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 279

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'8" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: 3-day Meth binge

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Cell extraction

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: The only injury occurred on the initial arrest.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A mentally disturbed, muscularly built, male was arrested for domestic violence assault. The suspect was very combative upon initial contact and was forcibly taken into custody by the initial responding units. During the initial arrest, one officer suffered an injured wrist and was sent to the city doctor for x-rays. The suspect was eventually transported to the police station where he was placed in a holding cell to be processed for booking into the county jail. While waiting to be processed, the suspect became more and more agitated. He began to pound on the cement walls and kick the steel cell door. Numerous attempts were made to calm the suspect, however, our efforts proved negative. The suspect continued this behavior while shouting his intent to kick all of our asses. Based on the subject's behavior and his previous assault on officers, the M26 was deployed to the holding facility.

The decision was made to seek verbal compliance from the suspect before entering the cell to handcuff the suspect for transport. The suspect was instructed to turn around and kneel on the floor. These commands were repeated three times. The suspect ignored our commands, offered a challenge to enter the cell and positioned himself into a fighting stance. The door was opened and the M26 was fired. The effect of the M26 was immediate. The suspect stiffened like a board and his right leg buckled. He fell to the ground unable to offer any resistance. Officers quickly closed and took the suspect back into custody. He was transported to county jail while offering no further problems. On a side note, one of our officers received a shocking reminder not to kneel on the guide wires while the M26 is running.

Comment: The suspect stated that being tasered was the most painful experience of his life. He stated, "I will do anything you say, please, please don't do that again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 280

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 15 **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:** 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

ON Sat, 2/24/01, officers were working a local Mardi Gras parade. Several thousand parade pedestrians were on the parade route. A white male juvenile became involved in a physical altercation with other parade goers. Officers broke up the altercation and the juvenile went into a violent rage. The juvenile was placed under arrest and officers had to physically restrain the juvenile from further violence that was now directed at officers. A transport unit arrived and this juvenile was escorted to the patrol car. The juvenile began throwing his feet on the car and was pushing back at the officers at the officers in an attempt to prevent being placed into the car. The M26 M26 AIR TASER was deployed and used to touch stun this juvenile in the left frontal chest area. The juvenile then entered the care without further incident at that time. The juvenile's father later advised officers that his son is under psychiatric care and takes medication that reacts with alcoholic beverages.

Comment: Juvenile kept screaming and cursing loudly, "WHAT'S UP."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 281

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 5'6" Weight: 149

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: CRACK COCAINE ABUSER

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Escaping police

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers located a burglary suspect that was also wanted as a fugitive from probation and parole. The suspect fled from the officers on foot as they attempted to approach him and arrest him. Officers set up a perimeter and the suspect was contained within a four block area. Officers pursued the suspect and he jumped several chain fences into private residences. The suspect jumped into one yard and officer approached him. The officer aimed M26 at suspect and ordered him to stop running and get onto the ground. Suspect ignored the officers commands and attempted to jump another fence. M26 was deployed and both darts impacted in suspect's clothing. The top dart entered center mass in the suspect's thick shirt. The bottom dart impacted directly into the thick crotch area of suspect's blue jeans. Neither dart penetrated the skin. The suspect was not affected by charge. The suspect's shirt was flared out away from his body and the top dart did not get close enough to the suspect's skin to cause the arch. Suspect did stop resisting and comply after the M26 air taser was deployed.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 282

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'7" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was assaultive towards responding officer. He went into his nearby trailer and would not come out. We entered the trailer with a search warrant. We contacted the suspect in rear bedroom. The suspect's hands were not visible. Orders were given to show hands and the suspect refused. He came at officers in aggressive manner. He was shot with the M26 and stopped. The suspect was incapacitated for approximately 1 minute. He appeared dazed and disoriented after that. Not sure what happened to himself.

Comment: None

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 283

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 5'7" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Boom Box Stereo

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a halfway house regarding a violent mental patient who became agitated and was involved in a physical altercation with staff members. Subject then barricaded himself in a bedroom and began throwing objects around the room. Officers had to force entry into the room and instructed the subject to show them his hands. Subject replied by saying "Fuck You" and armed himself with a large portable stereo, which officers felt could be used as a weapon. The M26 was deployed with immediate results. Subsequent review revealed that only one dart penetrated skin but the deployment was still successful. Subject could not be interviewed due to his altered mental status. Subject was very compliant after the M26 had been deployed

Comment: Subject was delusional and kept responding by saying "Fuck You."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 284

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 23 **Height:** 6'6" **Weight:** 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On March 18, 2001 officers were attempting to conduct a traffic stop when the driver of the vehicle refused to comply. Subject attempted to avoid the stop by running off in his vehicle. Officers pursued the subject through a populated area of town. Subject was finally forced to stop. Once the vehicle was stopped, the driver refused officer commands to exit the vehicle. Officer were forced to attempt to physically remove the subject. The subject became violent with officer swinging and kicking. Officer deployed the M26 and instructed the subject to stop resisting and that he was going to be shot by the M26. Subject still refused to comply and the officer fired the M26. The subject received the 5-second cycle. Subject stopped resisting and was cuffed and placed under arrest.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 285

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'8" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer was following foot and subject engaged in a physical fight. The officer first attempted to overcome the subject by touch stun which was partially effective. Subject however was still able to return to his feet while the M26 was active. The second attempt by the officer to use the M26 was ineffective. The unit would not deploy the charge. Taser was turned over to Admin.

Comment:

Analysis: Need M26 failure analysis.

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 286

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 6'6" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers attempting to conduct a traffic stop when the driver of the vehicle refused to comply. Subject attempted to avoid the stop by running causing the officer to pursue subject through a populated area of town. Subject was finally forced to stop. Once the vehicle was stopped the driver refused officer commands to exit the vehicle. Officers were forced to attempt to physically remove the subject. Subject became violent with officer swinging and kicking. Officer deployed the M26 instructed the subject to stop resisting that he was going to be tased, subject still refused to comply. Officer fired the taser delivering a 5-second burst. Subject stopped resisting and was cuffed and placed under arrest.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 287

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6'0" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knives & bricks

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Negotiations-Ineffec

DETAILS

Description:

This incident is on your web site video. The male was on a cocaine binge and attempted to strangle his girlfriend. When the first officers on scene arrived he approached them with two large butcher knives. He eventually retreated to his residence, where he climbed through a sky light and onto the roof. Once on the roof, he proceeded to dismantle the brick chimneys and throw the bricks at officers on the suite. ERT was activated and negotiations were attempted, but failed. When the suspect passed out ERT members climbed the roof by ladder and when the knives were removed from the suspect's hands, he woke up. M26 was fired from 5 feet away, one dart hitting exposed skin, the other going through his jeans. Five second cycle, during which time the operator assisted in applying flex cuffs.

Comment: No

Analysis: Outstanding video coverage of this.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 288

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 5'7" Weight: 147

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was brought to jail, during intake phase he was very uncooperative towards officers and spitting on officers and becoming more aggressive. After numerous warnings subject was shot with the M26. He dropped instantly and was incapacitated. Subject instantly calmed down considerably and was much more cooperative.

Comment: After the 5-SECOND cycle he was instructed to stand up. He stated, "I can't get up." He then stated that he was very happy to assist us in our field training.

Analysis: Another case where the subject "calms down."

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 289

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 6'1" Weight: 230

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject fled on foot, stopped took up a fighting stance, failed to comply with verbal comands. M26 was deployed offender went to the ground thinking he had been shot. He was arrested without further incident

Comment: He stated you can not shoot me for a misdemeanor.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 290

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 6'2" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Altered state

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers contacted subject during the course of a civil disturbance. Officers attempted to conduct a pat search for officer safety but suspect would not comply with the officers and kept pulling away at which time officers took suspect to the ground. Once on the ground the suspect continued to struggle with officers and the M26 was applied as a stun gun to the suspects upper back area. Suspect rolled around as if the taser was affecting him but immediately became combative once the 5 second cycle was finished. Officers installed the cartridge and deployed the taser at which time the suspect immediately became compliant and was taken into custody. Subject displayed symptoms of having an altered mental status

Comment: None were made since the suspect had an altered mental status.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 291

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'4" Weight: 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Resisting w/violence

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: 8" knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: M26 touched to skin

DETAILS

Description:

Subject resisted arrest and tried to stab officer Bolgess with 8" knife Taser was used which countered stabbing motion. Saved the life of subject and officer. Subject broke free from search position-tried to run-fought between activations-activated 5 times then subject complied. Interviews at subjects home revealed that subject had communicated to persons in home that he would not be taken alive back to jail.

Comment: "Saved the life of subject and officer."

Analysis: M26 may have save the officer and/or suspect's life when the subject attempted to stab officer.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 292

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'6" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Auto Theft/Agg Fleeing

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject had hidden himself in a tree trunk 12 feet off of ground. Subject remained still and would not comply with officers instructions. After M26 was used subject complied with officers orders and was removed from tree.

Comment:

Analysis: One probe hit successful.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 293

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 6'0" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Battery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject verbally and physically non-compliant was told to turn around and place hands behind back. Officer deployed the M26 and pointed the laser at the subject. He immediately turned around and placed hands behind back. He was arrested without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 294

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 5'11" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: S/57 Arrest

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was observed in low lit alleyway. Refused order to reveal hands. Subject was facing a corner concealing item in hands. The M26 laser sight and stun displayed got immediate compliance from the subject.

Comment:

Analysis: Spark demo was also used. Not just laser.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 295

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 20 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Domestic Battery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Subject wanted for domestic battery. Located hiding under a vehicle in parking lot. Taser was presented and upon visual acknowledgement by subject-immediate compliance occurred. No resistance and subject surrendered without further action.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 296

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6' + Weight: 220+

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: S-35 arrest

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer was called to Sally Port to assist fellow officer with a resisting arrestee. The M26 laser was deployed with verbal commands. The subject stopped resistance and complied with officers orders.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 297

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 38 Height: 5'8" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Narcotics Arrest

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject had hands on hood of squad car. Officer reached in to search. Subject removed hands from hood and began to turn. M26 unholstered & laser sight displayed. Subject immediatly turned back and placed hands on car. Immediate compliance.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 298

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 42 Height: 5'11" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Dispute

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject involved in domestic dispute with wife and fired handgun inside residence. Subject exited house and sat on front step but refused to comply with officers orders. Subject was told twice to show hands. Subject moved his right hand to the right wasteband area this aggressive action was met with deployment of the taser. Subject immediatly rolled onto his back and stayed for 5 seconds. He was then told to show his hands and complied. Subject was handcuffed without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 299

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 6'2" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Domestic Violence

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Known guns&resistant

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was told that he was being arrested on Domestic Violence. Subject starting backing into his residence stating he had not done anything. Subject was told to come to officers with hands up. Subject continued to back down the hallway of residence towards bedroom. It was known that the subject had several firearms and weapons in bedroom and had previously resisted arrest with violence. Due to this information officer deployed M26. Projectiles struck subject in middle area of chest. One projectile stuck in the upper chest just below the neck. The other probe lodged in his clothing. Upon being struck the subject fell onto his butt, then lying on the floor on his back. Subject was then handcuffed and projectiles removed. Subject complained of feeling light headed and the effects of the M26 were explained to him. He advised he understood. Subject was then transported to Clay County Jail without further incident

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 300

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 41 **Height:** 5'3" **Weight:** 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:** Effective

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Dispatched to assist officers. Upon arrival heard defendant yelling and cussing at officers. Defendant was asked several times by myself and other officers to lower her voice. She refused and attempted to close the door on an officer. After her husband and son were arrested on other charges the defendant appeared to comply and we let her shut the door. The defendant then came out of the residence cursing me and raising her voice causing neighbors to come outside. I instructed her to lower voice because she was waking the neighbors. At this point she was acting disorderly. The defendant was informed she was under arrests and an officer rabbed her left arm. She pulled away from officers and ran into the house. When contact was made with defendant she became very combative and started swinging at this officer. Officer attempted to handcuff her and she still resisted and grabbed her 4-year old daughter. Another officer pried her daughter from her hands and the defendant was told several times to stop resisting. She challenged the officerr and pulled away every time he grabbed her. At this time the M26 wasI deployed and the probes struck her in the abdomen. She became immediatly limp and was able to be handcuffed. She was then transported to jail without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis: One probe hit immobilized suspect.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 301

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 19 Height: 4'11" Weight: 95

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While working in the booking room I heard a loud banging and yelling coming from the women's holding cell. I went to talk to the subject that was in the cell. I advised her that she was to hold down the yelling and that she was not going to be banging on the cell door or windows. I had to repeat this several times. At this time the subject jumped up from the bench at me in an aggressive manner. I attempted to administer one 5-second burst from the M26 taser in the stun gun mode. The subject was jumping around and only brief contact was made. She then crouched on the bench and there was no further incidence.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 302

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 6'1" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Disorderly Intoxication

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer responded to SR-16 / SR-21 regarding a violent suspect in custody. Upon arrival, the on scene deputy was present and stated he had arrested the suspect for disorderly intoxication and resisting. While enroute to the jail the suspect began banging his head into the vehicle cage and on the side windows. The suspect appeared to be in a drug induced seizure. The deputy stopped the vehicle and removed the suspect to prevent injury. Rescue responded and said subject was faking. While attempting to place subject back in car he continued to fight despite being handcuffed and hobbled. The subject continued to bang his head and threatened to bite officers. After getting him in the rear seat The subject attempted to bite me and stated he would draw blood. He stated that if left alone in the vehicle he would do all he could to hurt himself and others. After numerous attempts to subdue the subject it was clear he would not comply and would continue to harm himself. Officer deployed M26 taser and fired at the subject striking him in the center of his chest. The subject immediately discontinued his violent behavior and complied with all instructions. Upon arrival at the jail the probes were removed.

Comment: He stated at first, "Tase me Mother Fucke." Afterwards he stated "Please, no more, I never felt anything like that shit!"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 303

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: Height: 5'8" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Baker Act/Agg. Assault

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer responded to call to assist officer regarding the subject who was threatening people with a knife. Upon my arrival the suspect had barricaded herself in her bedroom. She stated she had a gun and told us to shoot her. After, it was determined she did not have a gun and wanted suicide by the police. We then made entry of the bedroom at which time the suspect resisted by lying on the bed face first and not showing her hands. The suspect refused to release her arms from beneath her at which time I administered two five second bursts from the taser causing the suspect to release her arms and submit to arrest. The taser was used in touch fashion to the back of the suspects back between the shoulder

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 304

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 6'3" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer responded in reference to a disturbance in progress. At det/sgt arrived as back-up. Officers were met at the door by the defendant who had a strong odor of alcohol about his person. The wife was inside crying and extremely upset. An officer attempted to separate the wife from the defendant and the husband kept interrupting and telling us this was his house. After several commands by both officers to calm down and talk to us the defendant refused. The husband kept trying to open a bathroom door to let a large dog out. After instructing the defendant several times to leave the door closed he still ignored us and tried to push det/sgt out of his way. At this time the det/sgt was attempting to detain the defendant who was resisting by pulling away and trying to lock his arms to avoid being handcuffed. Officer then took M26 out and touched it to the back of the defendant and immediately incapacitated him by dropping him to his knees. The officer used a three second hit. The defendant was lifted up by officers and the defendant began to resist again. Another 3-second hit was used and this time he complied and was handcuffed without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 305

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 30 **Height:** 6'1" **Weight:** 195

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** **Trespassing**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Trespassing in-progress, subject refused obey verbal commands. Laser dot activated on chest, subject recognized and immediately became compliant.

Comment: "Don't shoot me, don't shoot me."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 306

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5'11" Weight: 182

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DUI

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Member of the DUI task force answered a call to assist in stopping a suspect of DUI. The defendant would not yield to attempts of stopping the vehicle. Finally the defendant pulled over and a det/sgt was attempting to get the defendant out of the car. The defendant became combative. At lieut assisted and after several attempts to get the defendant cooperative the subject was hit two (2) times with the taser touch stun by the lieut. The defendant was placed under arrest without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 307

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 6'1" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Crack

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Effective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Mentally disturbed subject resisting arrest for possession of drug paraphernalia. Touch stun application used in close quarters. Applied 3 times and subject responded by ignoring.

Comment: Suspect stated, "that doesn't hurt, that doesn't hurt."

Analysis: Location may have been upper right shoulder area but unknown if pressure point was hit.

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 308

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 38 Height: 5'6" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Blood biohazard

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Upon arrival contact was made with the defendant and he appeared to be intoxicated and had an injury to his right hand and was bleeding. A warrant check of defendant revealed a Warrant for his arrest. At first he resisted by failing to obey commands but eventually complied. Defendant was placed in patrol vehicle and began kicking the door. Defendant was told to stop and he complied. Fire rescue responded to check defendant's hand. He was removed from car to allow fire rescue to treat him. Defendant then refused to lean over the trunk of patrol car to allow fire rescue to examine his hand. Defendant was forced down and he continued to resist physically and verbally. Defendant was told numerous times and he failed to comply. Due to his willful refusal to comply with our lawful requests, and the possibility of the blood from his hand being transferred to deputies and paramedics a touch taze was performed for approx. three seconds. Once applied defendant complied with all requests.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 309

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 32 **Height:** 6'5" **Weight:** 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Self-inflicting wnds

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers went to Burglary in progress with an assault (with knife) involved. Arrived and contacted suspect who was initially cooperative. Attempts to arrest were met with suspect fleeing on foot. After handcuffing, suspect became self-injurious with officers and in patrol vehicle. Laser dots were pointed at leg, he immediately became cooperative.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 310

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 5'7" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

After responding to the scene of a fight where a shot had been fired, officers encountered several persons standing in a group arguing. One person was armed with a black semi-automatic pistol in his hand. The armed subject was instructed to drop the weapon (he complied). All persons were ordered to the ground for the safety of the officers. All persons complied with the exception of the suspect. At that point I fired my TASER at the suspect striking him in the chest and abdomen. The suspect immediately dropped to the ground and was restrained without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 311

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 6'1" Weight: 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to report of a disgruntled employee fired from his job and was refusing to leave the premise. Ignored commands to drop backpack, and to turn around for safety check. Two officers aimed laser dots at the subject, he noticed the red dots, and complied with verbal commands after that.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 312

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 36 Height: 5'9" Weight: 135

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DUI

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Red marks on leg from touch application

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect contacted on DUI investigation. Physically resisted when arrest attempted. Suspect was trying to kick out rear windows of police vehicle. Was shown spark and touch application was done twice to leg (thigh). Spark and contact did not change behavior to any great degree, when unit was turned off suspect continued behavior.

Comment: She cursed and stated it hurt

Analysis: Subject may not have been hit on a pressure point. This unit has been sent back for investigation.

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 313

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'10" Weight: 178

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Fighting

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer observed the defendant and co-defendant in a verbal argument. The argument escalated and the defendant pushed the co-defendant. The co-defendant was extremely intoxicated and provoked the fight. The defendant then punched the co-defendant in the face in front of me. I then shot the defendant with the M26 and he immediately complied with my orders. One barb penetrated just below arm pit at rib cage and the other barb penetrated his pager.

Comment:

Analysis: I added D 9 as the best guess for the location of the pager.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 314

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 5'11" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown Pills

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Taser in stun mode

DETAILS

Description:

On 2-25-01, officer was in front of the main entrance of a club. I could hear people screaming in the south part of parking lot. I heard a unit on the radio yell fight in progress. I ran towards approximately six subjects who were engaged in a fight. I observed the defendant fighting another subject. I attempted to break up the fight and separate the defendant and the other subject. The defendant would not comply with my orders and came towards me in an aggressive manner. I instructed the defendant to stop and he refused. I shot the defendant with my M26 taser in the chest area. The defendant received a full cycle from my taser. While the defendant was being tazed a subject ran in front of me and broke the contacts that were connected to the defendant. The subject who broke the connection also pulled out the probes from defendant tripping on the wires. The defendant again attempted to engage in a fight. I instructed the defendant to get on the ground and when he would not comply with my orders I used my -26 taser and performed a contact taze at which point the defendant went to the ground. I instructed the defendant to stay on the ground at which point he got up and started to come at me again in an aggressive manner. Sgt. T. Dangerfield then shot the defendant with his M26 taser and the defendant went to the ground. The defendant was then taken into custody.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 315

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 6'3" Weight: 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Battery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 4 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer dispatched to Sears package & pickup in a reference to a disturbance involving the suspect. When two officers arrived the defendant was acting very belligerent and threatening customers inside the store. When an officer attempted to separate the defendant from the store, he began making threats toward the officers. One officer attempted to calm the defendant down and at this time he took his shirt off and took an aggressive stance and balled up his fists and then told this officer, "Come and get some of this and I will bust your ass out." At this time, the suspect was sprayed with a 2-second burst of O.C. Spray out and gave the defendant a burst to the face and at this time the defendant stated, "You just pissed me off you mother fuckers! Is that all you have?" About 3 seconds after the subject began to walk off at which time an officer was able to get him to the ground and handcuff him. After the defendant was placed in the back of a patrol car he became very combative and began kicking my door and windows of my car with his head. The officer opened the back door and asked the defendant to stop. The suspect told me to "make me stop" and then asked what the officer I was going to do to him. The officer advised him to calm down at which time he attempted to kick the officer. The officer shot him with the M26 taser. One barb stuck him in the center chest and the other barb in the middle of his abdomen. The shock lasted three to four seconds after which the defendant complied with the officer's orders.

Comment: "o.k. o.k. I'll do what you say."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 316

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29 Height: 6'1" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: Subject had multiple scratch marks to side of neck where he held knife: not related to the M26 ADVANCED TASER.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies were called to the scene of an irrate male subject stabbing the walls and threatening suicide. Upon arrival subject ran with knife and barricaded himself in a downstairs room. Subject refused to come out or drop the knife. A stand off ensued for approx. 2 hours. Subject threatened to use the knife against officers or throw it at them. The decision was made to enter basement with multiple officers and subdue subject with M26. Three officers went into the room. A sgt. ordered subject to drop the knife he was holding to his throat, as subject appeared to start applying pressure to his throat, and move towards the back of the room, the sgt. deployed the M26. The subject fell to the floor and continued to hold the knife. A second discharge was necessary and subject immediately complied. Subject was struck with only one probe slightly under the right arm and penetrated clothing only. The second probe missed and went behind him. The wires wrapped around his lower legs, causing a successful deployment.

Comment: Subject said that it hurt, but he felt he could of fought through it if he wanted to. I do not believe he could have, since he was completeley immobilized

Analysis: One probe hit successful

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 317

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5'8" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Blood

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Lacerations to face but not caused by M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer contacted a suspect who had barricaded himself in the bathroom and negotiations were on going in an attempt to get him out. After about 30 min. the suspect refused to exit the bathroom. Several noises could be heard coming from the bathroom. The suspect would not communicate with deputies. An attempt was made to force open the bathroom door but the suspect forced his body against the door to prevent opening it. At that time, a sgt arrived on scene. Three officers then pushed the door open 4 inches with the subjects back against it. An officer observed the subject's left knee extending past the edge of the door. A M26 touch stun was applied to the subject's knee causing him to leave the doorway. Officers then gained entry and saw the subject standing in the bathtub smoking crack cocaine. The subject's back was to us and he would not comply with orders to go to the ground. The M26 touch stun was applied again to the subject again causing him to stop smoking. The subject turned around at which time a deputy sprayed the subject with O.C. Spray. The spray had no effect and the subject broke loose and ran into adjoining bedroom. At that time, an officer inserted a 21 foot air cartridge into the M26 and went to a door leading from the hallway to the bedroom. Subject ran to lock the door where the M26 shooter was at. At this time the sgt forced his way into the bedroom through the bathroom door. The subject still refused orders to go to the ground even though he was at gun point. At that time, the M26 laser sight was placed on the suspect's chest and was fired. The top dart hit the subject just inside his right breast area and the bottom dart hit the subject at the end of his penis. The subject immediately went to his back on the bed behind him. An attempt to sweep the parts were made by the subject but he could not move. After the 5-second blast the subject was calm and compliant. The top dart was removed at the scene and the second dart was removed at medical. The subject was violent and immune to pain and the effects of O.C. spray due to the effects of crack cocaine he was also bleeding from his head and face (Not caused by the taser) which added further hazards to the officers. The use of the taser prevented further injury to the subject or officers in a situation where a fight would have ensued.

Comment: Please don't shoot me again.

Analysis: Penis shot but not injury.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 318

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Retail Theft

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While driving southbound around 2005 hours an off duty officer noticed a white male running out of hardware. About a second later, the officer noticed the owner of the store chasing after the male. Officer called dispatch and asked them if a retail theft had been reported at the hardware store. Dispatch said, "no", and the officer replied, "well, you will." Officer made a U-turn and drove a couple streets north of the suspect and parked on the side of the roadway. Officer grabbed a police radio, handcuff and a M26 taser and exited the vehicle. The officer walked through the parking lot of Taco Bell and noticed the suspect and owner running toward the officer. When the suspect got about 25 feet away, the officer identified himself, aimed the taser at his chest and ordered him to the ground. Th suspect had the most amazing look on his face, looked as if the officer was going to hit his face with a shovel. He then began to flail his arms as if he was doing the back stroke. The suspect was told to stop, but did not get on the ground. The officer told him a second time to get on the ground and he refused. The officer shot him just below the chest. He curled up and fell to the ground screaming. After the 5-second burst, the officer told him to put his arms out to his side. He refused and the officer gave him another 5-second burst. About half way through, he tried to put his left arm out to his side but was unable to move it more than about six inches to a foot. However, when the burst finished, he put both arms out. The officer asked him if he was finished or if he wanted "round three." He said he was finished. The officer removed several items that he had stolen and they were returned to the owner. The owner said he was going to catch him but didn't know what he would have done after that. Several customers in the Taco Bell were amazed by the demonstration. The probes were removed and the suspect was transported to the Brevard County Jail.

Comment: "It hurt like hell and I never want to experience that again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 319

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Gun

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject stole family vehicle. He left a note with a bullet taped to the front stating he was going to commit suicide. Subject was found lying in some bushes. Suspect ordered to stand up and not to resist. He refused verbal commands 3 times. Based on the fact that he had a weapon the subject was tased. 100% effective.

Comment: Rolled to his back and pleaded for me to stop

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 320

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 50 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: DUI arrest

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Self

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A report of a man driving under the influence of alcohol received on Saturday, 3/3/01 at 1313 hours. Officer responded to the scene in 7 minutes. The suspect was in the parking lot of a gas station. He was pushing his truck out of the front parking area and was trying to push it to the corner of the store. Upon contact with the suspect and he had a very strong odor of alcohol coming from his person. His speech was slurred. Officer asked him for his driver's license and he produced a Florida Identification Card. Suspect does not have a valid driver's license and is a habitual traffic offender. Officer activated the patrol vehicle in car video system and asked the suspect to do field sobriety exercises. The suspect started a couple of exercises and then refused to continue. Officer placed suspect into custody and walked him back to my patrol vehicle. Officer removed his cap and asked him to get in the back seat. He entered and sat down on his own. The officer walked back to the suspect's vehicle to get some information and then heard some loud knocking coming from the rear of my vehicle. The officer looked back and the suspect was smashing his head against the left rear window. The suspect caused the frame of the window to bend out of place. Officer ran back to his vehicle and opened the rear door and shot him with M26 taser to prevent the suspect from causing him and the patrol car any more damage. The suspect stopped for a second and then again became out of control. The officer gave him a second burst with the taser and he calmed down. He complained that his skin was bubbling and he was unable to move his left side. Suspect transported to Medical for treatment where the probes were removed and he was released into custody with no injuries.

Comment: He begged not to be shot again.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 321

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Assault'child abuse

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was handcuffed, and touch tased in abdomine after he refused to get in back of patrol car. No further resistance occured after the touch tase.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 322

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Foot Pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer conducted a traffic stop on a occupied and parked vehicle. Upon arrival the driver and passengers exited the vehicle and began to run. Officer observed the driver as he was running around the rear of a residence. Officer exited patrol car and began foot pursuit. Upon approaching the subject the officer identified himself as a police officer and commanded suspect to stop. Officer continued to tell him to stop, but he refused. Officer deployed M26 and tased him. The prongs did not break the skin, nor did he have any injuries caused by the taser. "100% effective"

Comment: "100% effective"

Analysis: Report didn't include location of probes. Mitchell Gray didn't get the info. Faxed request 5/3/01.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 323

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6'1" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: selling narcotics

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Foot pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect fled on foot after being told to stop. Subject fled onto a construction site and then into an apartment. M26 taser was used to stop suspect during foot pursuit.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 324

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: ? Weight: ?

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: armed robbery

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer chased subject into a residence where the subject barricaded himself in the home. Permission was obtained from homeowner to enter the residence. Found the subject in a rear bedroom. He refused verbal orders to comply, he was tased with the M26. Only partial effectiveness, subject had on thick clothing which contributed to the effectiveness of the probe hits.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 326

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 43 **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Family Disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Comment:

Analysis: Need full report. What was used? Stun, laser, M26 probes? FAXED request for more
5/3/01

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 327

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 55 Height: 6'2" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: kidnapping ex-wife

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was armed with a handgun which he had in his back pants. He was attempting to kidnap his ex-wife. Subject's vehicle was blocked in and his ex-wife removed from the car. Subject refused to comply with detectives

orders and the M26 was deployed. The first shot hit the head rest and the shirt collar as only the subject's side was visible to the officer. The second shot hit with both darts sticking in his right bicep. The suspect complied

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 328

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 6'1" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Escape Foot Pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Parolee high on cocaine attempted to escape from officer. Foot chase ensued. Officer chases suspect approximately 75 feet. Then activated Taser striking suspect in the back. Immediately incapacitated suspect falling to the ground within one to two seconds. Suspect has made threats to officers before. Four days prior to the incident, the department switched to NiMH Energizer batteries.

Comment: Officer said, "It worked like a charm. I never would have caught him. It would have been a hell of a fight and I hurt my ankle is a similar foot pursuit." Suspect said, "whatever you shot me with...don't shoot me with it again. It made me piss my pants." Officer: "The NiMH batteries worked great. It keeps the pulse rate steady throughout the cycle. Unlike the Duracel Ultra's. We recharged the batteries on site per the two week schedule as indicated. The suspect dropped the ground within one to two seconds. Suspect urinated sometime after he was on the ground. The suspect took the full 5 second cycle of the unit."

Analysis: Foot pursuit.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 329

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: Unknown Weight: 181

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect refused to exit house and property, did not comply with officers orders, was waving arms, tensing fists. Pushed against officer screaming, "Fuck you, go ahead and shoot me." Suspect was pushed while trying to seperate him from victim. Suspect was told several times to leave the house, get back, stop resisting, and put your hands behind your back. Suspect was shot with M26 taser. While trying to remove top probe he broke the needle inside his skin. It was removed at the hospital. Suspect was still volatile so he was given a second 5-second blast. After the second blast suspect calmed down and complied with officers orders,

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 331

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 6'0" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Foot pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While pursuing the suspect on foot the M26 was activated from behind. The suspect immediately fell to the ground. As he rolled on the ground one wire was broken. A second cartridge was deployed and the suspect was taken into custody. The use of the M26 during the foot pursuit, cut the pursuit short and effectively limited the potential injury to the officer and the suspect.

Comment: "It hurts really bad. I've had enough."

Analysis: Foot pursuit use and reduced injuries per officer. Two effective shots.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 332

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

AFTER A VEHICLE AND THEN A FOOT PURSUIT THE SUSPECT WAS FOUND HIDING UNDER A STACK OF WOOD. THE SUSPECT WOULD NOT COMPLY WITH THE OFFICERS DAMANDS TO SHOW HIS HANDS AND COME OUT FROM THE WOOD PILE. THE TASER WAS DEPLOYED AND THE SUSPECT THEN COMPLIED.

Comment: PLEASE DON'T DO THAT AGAIN.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 333

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 5'10" Weight: 170

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Kicked at officers

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Feet

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During an attempted arrest, a suspect is on the ground. During the arrest, the suspect attempts to kick an officer. The M26 is deployed and the suspect is taken into custody.

Comment: NONE

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 334

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 60 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:** 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 2 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a suspicious persons call. Upon arrival officers attempt to pat the suspect down. The suspect turns on officers and takes a defensive posture. The M26 is deployed but only one dart hits the suspect. The touch backup is used and the suspect is taken into custody. At the station during the booking process the suspect again becomes combative and the taser is deployed again. This time both darts hit the suspect. The suspect then becomes compliant.

Comment: OUCH

Analysis: This should constitute 2 separate reports as two separate successes.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 335

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'11" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: LSD

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc: Complained of shoulder injury. This was not a result from being hit with the taser.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Effective
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During an outdoor concert a white male approached one of our deputies and advised him that he had taken LSD and that he felt like he was going to die. EMS was notified and arrived at the scene. The suspect appeared to be hallucinating and began to resist the paramedics and deputies. The suspects heart rate was 170 beats per minute and EMS advised that he needed to be transported to the hospital. After several attempts were made to talk the subject into the ambulance, it was apparent that he was not going to cooperate. Shortly after receiving a call for assistance, I arrived at the scene with the M26. The subject began to physically resist the officers. I pointed the taser at the subject's chest. He looked at the red dot from the laser then back at me and stated "Go ahead and shoot me!" Subject was shot in the chest & he fell to the ground. Apparently, one probe did not penetrate his jacket. When his jacket swung away from his chest, he sprang to his feet and began running. I pulled the trigger again to give the subject another five second hit. The probe in his jacket was not making contact with his skin and the current was coming back to the taser. The subject was tackled by an officer and violently resisted. I used the taser as a touch stun device in order to gain compliance. Handcuffs were applied and the subject was immediately transported to the hospital. It was determined that he had taken Ecstasy and LSD. When he came down from his "high", he asked me what we shot him with. I informed him that we had used an Advanced Taser which is a less-lethal device, to gain compliance due to him resisitng the officers and paramedics. I advised him that he would not suffer any after-effects. He apologized for the incident and stated that he did not normally act the way he did and that the drugs were making him hallucinate. He thanked us for not hurting him. The only injury he received was from the fall (he was complaining about his shoulder hurting). No officer or paramedic was injured during this incident.

Comment: I asked the subject if the taser was effective, he stated "That thing really hurts, I didn't know what I had been shot with".

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 336

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: 5'11" Weight: 245

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicide attempt

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 15-21 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal 17-yr-old male, approximately 250 lbs, armed with knife. While holding the knife-blade to his own throat, subject refused to listen to reason or cooperate by releasing the knife. Using a vehicle as cover, Taser was deployed from approximately 15 feet. Probes struck subject in lower chest and near left knee, immediately dropping subject to ground. Knife was released from his hand, landing several feet away and out of reach. Subject taken into custody before he could regain his composure. Darts removed from thick outer clothing, with no puncture wounds to skin evident.

Comment: Subject didn't believe Taser had any effect, and believed he was fell to the ground after being tripped by unknown object. He had no recollection of electric current.

Analysis: Interesting case: M26 deployed from cover, excellent success versus knife and subject not realizing what happened.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 337

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 44 Height: 6'0" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject

Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit:

Penetration: Clothing Only

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject dropped off at hospital by friend, for possible drug overdose. Subject refused to give up arsenal of hatchet, hammer, and two ice-picks. Wandered through hospital when confronted by security, immediately threatening to bury ice-pick into security officer's head. Subject added he is quite proficient at throwing darts and axes. Subject soon convinced into room alone, where he was locked inside. Responding deputies attempted verbal confrontation from outside room, and subject refused to drop weapons, adding he would throw hatchet into the head of whoever opened the door. TASER deployed from behind door, however to maintain contact with subject, door was opened further. As subject was struck with probes, he released the hatchet towards door narrowly missing deputies and bouncing off the floor brushing leg of a deputy. Subject dropped to floor, however he refused to comply after initial application, and reached out to grab the hammer. Second application with probes still in place again incapacitated subject who was then successfully detained.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 338

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** **Vicious Dog**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 2 **Distance:** 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: **Suspect Injuries:**

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Just an FYI for your company. I deployed the M26 on a vicious dog thad just severely injured a small child. The dog tried to attack Officers and Humane Officers. The taser immeadiately immobilized the dog and he fell to the ground. Humane was able to impound the dog safely because of the M26.

Comment:

Analysis: ANIMAL USEAGE SUCCESSFUL

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 339

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 53 Height: 5'10" Weight: 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Possible Prescription Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was holding a butcher knife to his chest and was lying on his bed with the covers over his body up to his chest. He said he had to get up to pee. As he walked toward the bathroom with the knife to his chest, the Taser was deployed. It worked like a charm. I'm a hostage negotiator and I had never seen this weapon used. I'm sold on it. I plan on requesting to be trained to carry one in my vehicle.

Comment: He said, "that was not necessary."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 340

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 19 **Height:** 5'7" **Weight:** 148

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Officers encountered a mentally disturbed person running through rush hour traffic talking to God and the Devil. Subject did not comply to verbal commands and said that he would explode and that the fight would be on if the police touched him. Subject would then take a defensive combative stance when officers tried to approach. Taser was then deployed and struck the subject in the chest area. Subject immediately fell to the ground and was immobilized. Officers were able to easily handcuff the subject during the activation of the Taser.

Comment: When asked how the taser felt the subject stated "It Hurt".

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 341

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 6'2" Weight: 205

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Resisted by shoving officer

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hand

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Subject had a minor cut on his hand from falling to the ground on gravel as the probes made contact while he was fleeing on foot.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: No physical force

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was stopped for a traffic violation and found to be under the influence of alcohol. He was also driving without a driver's license. When the officer advised him he was under arrest, he shoved the officer and fled on foot. After approximately a 100 yard pursuit the officer drew and deployed the M26 Taser. The suspect was immediately incapacitated and handcuffed by the officer without further incident. One probe penetrated the skin through bib overalls, the other probe penetrated clothing only.

Comment: The suspect first stated that he believed the officer had shot him with a real gun. The suspect was immediately incapacitated and screamed "I quit, I quit several times." After being handcuffed and placed in the patrol car the suspect repeatedly asked the officer "what was that thing, what was that thing."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 342

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 38 Height: 5'7" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Taped knives to hand

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: shot with bean bag in abdomen

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Effective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Emotionally disturbed female called in to police threatening suicide. She had taped knives to her hands and refused to respond to officers commands.

Negotiations over the phone. She came out of the apartment twice on the second time Air Taser fired one round into suspects left breast the other probe went into a yucca bush. Suspect was then shot with bean bag round to the abdomen.

Comment: No

Analysis: One probe hit.

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 343

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 5'9" Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was arrested for breach of the peace and public intoxication. The subject, who was moderately intoxicated, refused to comply with verbal direction and was resistant to handcuffing. He locked his hands together in an effort to prevent the officers from placing the handcuffs on his wrists. The subject was warned that if he failed to stop his resistance, the Taser would be used. He failed to comply and two full 5 second cycles were administered in the touch stun mode at which point the subject finally allowed himself to be handcuffed.

Comment: The subject was interviewed the following day when sober and provided the following comments: * "... it felt like sticking my finger in a light socket." * "I'm not sore at all this morning where he Tasered (sic) me. I think its a far better method than getting hit with a baton. There's no bruises in the morning which I've had before. I prefer the Taser method."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 344

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'10" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was arrested for breach mischief (property damage) when he entered a flower & gift shop and began throwing items to the floor. He was arrested without incident and taken out to the awaiting police vehicle. He became agitated and refused to enter the vehicle. When the lone officer attempted to "steer" the subject into the vehicle, the subject became highly resistant and then combative toward the officer. A second officer who was equipped with a Taser and on bike patrol, arrived on scene and called for his fellow officer to break contact with the subject. The officer and the subject had been slammed up against a plate glass window and were close to breaking through if the struggle continued. The Taser was armed and the laser pointed at the subject's now bare chest (his shirt had been ripped off in the struggle). The subject did not attempt to flee but rather turned toward the bike officer and moved into a combative stance. The Taser Challenge was issued, "Stand still or you will be hit

with 50,000 volts of electricity." The subject froze in place and then, when ordered to get on the ground, voluntarily complied with that order. He was taken into custody and lodged in police cell without further incident.

Comment: The subject calmed down after being alone in cells for a short time. He did not appear to be under the influence of any legal or controlled substance. He stated that he was experiencing relationship problems that resulted in a high level of personal stress. He further indicated that he was aware of what the Taser was and immediately knew what was being pointed at him. He stated, "I knew what it (the Taser) was - from TV... I knew what you meant when you said 50,000 volts."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 345

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 59 **Height:** 5'1" **Weight:** 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Public Intoxication

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

An intoxicated male was located in a downtown alley. He was arrested and handcuffed. However, upon arriving at the police vehicle, he grabbed onto the door and refused to let go. Verbal intervention and "soft" empty hand techniques (joint manipulation, pressure points, etc.) were unsuccessful in getting the persistent subject to relinquish his grip. The Taser was used in the touch stun mode and immediately resulted in compliance from the subject. He was placed in the police vehicle and transported to police cells without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 346

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 28 **Height:** 5'7" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Two officers attended a complaint of a disturbance where a male and female were fighting. The male was arrested without incident. However, the female subject, who had been drinking immediately became resistant when the officers attempted to arrest her. She attempted to "hide" her arms and then became combative (directing force against the officers). When the officers attempted control her and place the hand cuffs on her wrists, she pulled away in an actively resistant manner. The Taser was used in the Touch Stun mode to facilitate handcuffing and placing the subject into the police vehicle. It provided the necessary reorientation in the subject's behavior that allowed her to be cuffed and transported without an escalation in physical force on the part of the police officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 347

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 41 Height: 5'4" Weight: 120

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Two officers attended a complaint of a disturbance where a male and female were fighting. The male was arrested without incident. However, the female subject, who had been drinking immediately became resistant when the officers attempted to arrest her. She attempted to "hide" her arms and then became combative (directing force against the officers). When the officers attempted control her and place the hand cuffs on her wrists, she pulled away in an actively resistant manner. The Taser was used in the Touch Stun mode to facilitate handcuffing and placing the subject into the police vehicle. It provided the necessary reorientation in the subject's behavior that allowed her to be cuffed and transported without an escalation in physical force on the part of the police officers.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 348

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 5'7" Weight: 154

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police officers noted an individual with outstanding arrest warrants leaving a building believed to be a source of crack cocaine. The subject departed the location on a bicycle and was approached by police in a marked police vehicle. The suspect failed to comply with numerous verbal commands to stop and a relatively "low speed" pursuit followed. The suspect crashed about 1/2 mile later when he struck a curb. He attempted to flee on foot but was cornered by two police officers. The subject attempted to use his bike as a shield or weapon against the officers as they approached. The Taser Challenge was given at which point the bike was dropped. The subject then raised both fists. The Taser was fired and the suspect fell to the ground. He was told to remain on the ground and spread out his arms. He began to push himself off the ground and a second cycle was administered. He then complied with the officer's commands. The upper probe penetrated his shirt and hung on his clothing. The lower probe struck near the zipper of this pants, again not penetrating the skin. A spread distance of approximately 20 inches was recorded.

Comment: The subject stated that he did not know what was happening to him when Tasered and found it very effective. He found the recovery time very fast ("... much better than pepper spray.") He further stated that it would be the last time he ran from the police.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 349

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 6'2" Weight: 217

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Probe punctures. One was removed by an ER nurse while the subject removed the one from his hand on his own.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were called to a 18 story apartment after a security guard was assaulted (kicked) by one of the apartment's residents. The suspect then returned to his 11th floor apartment and began throwing glass bottles from the balcony. The police located the subject in his apartment and began to question him on the events. The subject demonstrated severe mood swings and was uncooperative with the officers. On several occasions he would stand up and move toward the officers when he had been instructed to remain seated. As the subject's level of hostility increased, the Taser Operator drew the M26, however, before he could deliver the Taser Challenge, the subject abruptly got up from his chair and moved toward the officer in an aggressive and combative manner. The Taser was fired and the subject fell to the ground as a result of the current. A full 5 second cycle was completed. The subject state, "... what, what the fuck was that?" The subject was then advised that he had been hit with 50,000 volts of electricity and if he did not comply with police direction he would be hit again with the current. The subject replied, "no no that's okay." The subject's behavior then changed from combative to apologetic. He was transported to hospital for probe removal without incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 350

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 36 Height: 5'10" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Public Intoxication

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was arrested for public intoxication after passing out in a fast food establishment. The subject refused to comply with the officer's requests to stand up and repeatedly told the officer to, "Fuck off." The subject was physically controlled and escorted to the rear of the police vehicle. Upon arriving at the cellblock processing area, the officer opened the rear of the police vehicle and instructed the subject to exit. However, the subject refused and when the officer attempted to reach in and assist the subject by pulling him out, the subject physically resisted these efforts. The officer believed that he risked being kicked if he entered any further into the vehicle as the subject was now laying on his back with his feet pointing at the officer. The Taser was drawn and shown to the subject. He was instructed that if he failed to cease resisting and exit the car, the Taser would be used. The subject failed to comply, a short touch stun was administered to the subject's buttocks when the opportunity presented itself. The subject sat straight up and looked around in a confused manner. He immediately exited the vehicle and stared at the seat he was just sitting on as if it had bitten him. Although somewhat confused, the subject was now compliant and was processed without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 351

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 54 Height: 6'0" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal Male W/ Knife

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 2 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A suicidal male with a butcher knife in the residence. The situation with the subject was deteriorating. The plan was to enter the residence from the rear with a barricade and use the TASER. While approaching the residence, the male came out onto the front deck yelling and screaming. The male saw us as we were approaching the residence. The male turned and began to run through the front door of the residence. I ran at the male and deployed the TASER at approximately 18 to 20 feet. As the male went inside, I heard him yell as if the TASER made contact. The TASER cycled for 5 seconds. As I was running to the front door, I began to feel the lines being pulled. Upon entering the residence, I found the male lying on the floor in the kitchen. The kitchen door was blocking the view of male's face, arms, and hands. Male was advised several times to show his hands with no luck. I activated the taser for another 5 second cycle. No reaction from the male. At that time I believed contact may have been broken. I reloaded the TASER with a second cartridge. I advised the male again to show his hands with no results. Taser was activated with a 2 probe hit for 5 seconds. The subject became compliant and showed us his hands. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. The knife was found underneath the male's leg. The second probe from first cartridge was found unattached underneath the subject.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 352

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 14 Height: 5'0" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect shot by M26. One probe penetrated the subject's left boot rubber sole, the other probe penetrated the right pant leg near the thigh.

Comment:

Analysis: Need more info

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 353

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 47 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 265

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Police officers responded to a complaint of a domestic dispute and attempted to arrest the subject for assault. The subject had a previous criminal record and was known to be a police hater. Subject refused to comply with verbal direction when placed under arrest and took a combative stance when facing the police officers. The TASER warning was given, but the subject refused to comply. The TASER was fired and a full cycle was administered. The subject did not fall to the ground but was obviously incapacitated. His arms appeared as if he was doing bicep curls and his body was vibrating. The TASER was cycled again and the arresting officer moved in and swept the subjects legs out from under him and was placed in handcuffs. The arresting officer believed the TASER was effective in controlling the subject who regularly is encountered by the police and who is frequently violent in those encounters.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 354

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 60 Height: 5'7" Weight: 145

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect arrested for public intoxication and transported back to cells. While in the rear of the vehicle, the subject became very aggressive and hostile. He began to talk about the time he had spent "in the pen" (a federal prison). He informed the arresting officer that upon arriving at the police station he would "kick your ass!" The subject was also smiling and making several physical gestures with his arms indicating that he was getting ready to fight. The arresting officer requested that a Taser equipped officer meet him in the secure bay of the police station. The Taser officer arrived and drew the Taser from the holster and showed it to the subject while he remained seated in the rear of the police car. A brief overview of the Taser and its capabilities was given to the subject. Furthermore, it was explained that if the subject became combative he would be shocked with the Taser current. The subject then became completely cooperative throughout the booking process. He entered his cell without any problems and without any threatening physical action. It is believed that the presence of the Taser was sufficient to prevent a physical altercation with this subject.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 355

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'8" Weight: 205

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Undetermined drug

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Subject rendered unconscious during struggle with police.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject arrested for uttering threats and criminal harassment (stalking). While being transported to police cells he became very hostile. He challenged the members verbally and kicked the interior of the doors of the police vehicle.

Upon arriving at cells the subject was instructed to exit the vehicle but he refused. The M26 was retrieved and the suspect then complied with verbal demands to exit the vehicle. The suspect refused to cooperate during the booking process (voluntary turning over of article of clothing, remaining seated for photograph, etc.) The suspect then stood rigid and refused to comply with the officers lawful demands. The taser was again produced and the subject was advised that if he continued his physical resistance current would be applied. He responded - "go ahead". The taser was used in the touch stun mode and applied to the left chest area near the armpit of the subjects bare skin. The subject did not appear to be affected by the current as he continued to stand his ground. However, the officer did notice that the muscles around the taser could be seen to pulsate. The accused was then again instructed to sit or be given another exposure to the taser. He again refused. On this occasion the taser was applied to his right thigh. Again, the suspect showed no reaction to the current. At this point the officer resecured the taser and used alternate methods in an attempt to lodge the suspect in the cell. OC spray was used and again appeared to have no affect. Ultimately, the subject was controlled through physical techniques.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 356

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'8" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Drug Seizure

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The subject was an occupant of a motor vehicle checked during a traffic stop. The Police Officer noted drug paraphernalia in the vehicle and formed the opinion that the subject was under the influence of a narcotic. The subject then provided a false name to the Officer. As the Officer was conducting her investigation the suspect removed a quantity of methamphetamine from his pants pocket and attempted to swallow it. The officer used physical force in an attempt to prevent the subject from swallowing the substance. The subject refused to spit out his drugs. The Taser was produced and shown to the suspect. The subject was further advised that if he did not spit out the drugs he would be hit with the Taser current. The subject responded "I don't want to be hit with that". He immediately spit out approximately 3 grams of methamphetamine. Had the Taser not been available the subject may have swallowed the drugs resulting in a possible fatal outcome or the police officer would have been required to use greater force in an effort to get the suspect to spit out the drugs. In this case, the police objective of preventing a possible overdose and securing the evidence was achieved in a method that was less injurious than the other options available in the absence of the Taser.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 357

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 6'4" Weight: 120

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC: Ineffective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police attended a local hospital to assist the security guards and healthcare workers with a person classified as suffering from delusional paranoia. The subject was punching walls of the room and would not comply with the commands made by healthcare workers or security staff. He had been given medication prior to Police arrival with no apparent effect. Police, security and a healthcare worker entered the room in which the suspect was punching the walls and screaming. Attempts by the healthcare worker to calm the subject were unsuccessful and the subject began swearing at the worker. The subject began to move towards the healthcare worker at which time the Taser operator had positioned himself to get a clear line of fire to the subject if required. The Taser was fired without warning as the officer believed that an assault of the healthcare worker was about to take place. The subject froze in place but did not fall to the ground. He was restrained by the police officers and the security guards and one probe was dislodged in this process. However, the subject was now cooperative for a short time. When the officers attempted to handcuff the subject he resisted their attempts at which point the Taser was used in the touch stun mode. The subject once again became cooperative.

Comment: After the fact, the subject stated that he felt pain and a lack of movement when struck by the current of the Taser.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 358

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 6'4" Weight: 120

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police attended a local hospital to assist the security guards and health care workers with a person classified as suffering from delusional paranoia. The subject was punching walls fo the room and would not comply with the commands made by health care workers or security staff. He had been given medication prior to the polices arrival with no apparent affect. Police security and a health worker entered the room in which the suspect was punching the walls and screaming. Attempts by the health care worker to calm the subject were unsuccessful and the subject began swearing at the worker. The subject began to moved towards the health care worker at which time the taser operator had positioned himself to get a clear line of fire to the subject if required. The taser was fired without warning as the officer believed that an assault of the health care worker was about to take place. The subject froze in place but did not fall to the ground. He was restrained by the police officers and the security guards and one probe was dislodged in this process. However, the subject was now cooperative for a short time. When the officers attempted to handcuff the subject he resisted their attempts at which point the taser was used in the touch stun mode. The subject once again became cooperative.

Comment: After the fact, the subject stated that he felt pain and a lack of movement when struck by the current of the taser.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 359

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 52 Height: 6'1" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Knife & baseball bat

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While on patrol, an officer observed an altercation between the drivers of two vehicles in what appeared to be a case of roadrage. The driver of one vehicle exited his vehicle with a baseball bat and approached the other vehicle. It was very clear that he was agitated and aggressive. As the officer approached in his police vehicle he positioned the vehicle as a shield between himself and the suspect. He then instructed the subject to drop the baseball bat. This command was complied with by the suspect who was also wearing a knife sheathed on his belt. It was later learned that this individual was an associate of a local motorcycle gang. The subject was arrested for possession of a weapon but he resisted the officer stating that he would not get into the police car. The officer drew the taser and instructed the subject that if he failed to comply with the officers instructions the taser would be used. The subject was angered and screamed something to the effect "you're just itching to use that thing aren't you?" The officer replied - "Why, yes I am." The subject then became cooperative and followed the officers directions.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 360

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'10" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Wanted

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was wanted by police and when spotted fled on foot. Subject was pursued by two officers and a K-9 unit. Subject was eventually located in a small, dark and confined crawl space. Subject would not respond to the officers verbal direction and refused to come out of his hiding spot. Officers had to enter the crawl space to extract the subject who would not relinquish his arms or cooperate with the officers. In fact, he became combative towards the officers when they attempted to restrain him. The M26 Taser was used in the touch stun mode and the subject became cooperative as a result of the use.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 362

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 48 Height: 6'0" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was arrested for assault following a domestic dispute. He was resistant when the officers attempted to handcuff him prior to transport. One cuff was placed on but the resistance of the subject made completing the handcuffing difficult. The taser was produced and the taser warning given but the subject remained uncooperative. After two exposures to the touch stun the subject became cooperative. Once again, in police cells

the subject became agitated while being booked in. His body language and posture indicated that he was about to assault one of the officers. At one point he again refused to comply with the officers requests during the search procedure. He was physically resistant to their efforts and he was again touch stunned at which point he became cooperative.

Comment: "I don't want you to use that again."

Analysis: What dept was this?

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 363

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 36 Height: 5'8" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC: Effective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Police were called to a bar in response to a fight involving numerous subject. The suspect who had been drinking heavily was pepper sprayed by the responding officers. She was subsequently transported back to the police office for processing. While being booked in the cell block, she became verbally aggressive with another subject being processed. She failed to comply with the officers direction to back off and move away. An officer entered between the two subjects and used the taser in the touch stun mode to get the suspect to move away. At this point the suspect became cooperative with no further incidents being reported.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 364

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 6'2" Weight: 188

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was arrested for causing a disturbance by fighting. He was transported back to police cells. Upon exiting the police vehicle he became extremely agitated and aggressive. He headed directly toward one of the police officers in a combative posture while yelling. At this point, the Taser was used in the touch stun mode and the subject seized his attack. A short time later he entered into another argument with another civilian in the cell block area. He again was aggressive and appeared intent on getting into a physical altercation. He was again touch stunned to prevent him moving toward any other person. At this point he remained verbally abusive to the other prisoners and police but was cooperative in his actions. At one point he was given a command to place his hands above his head for the booking in procedure. He responded - "whatever you want." It appears that the use of the Taser was successful in helping the subject adjust his behavior so that no physical force was required. Given the subjects apparent desire to fight, had the Taser not been present it is highly probable that a physical altercation would have been imminent

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 365

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 34 Height: 5'5" Weight: 110

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Non Compliant to Verbal

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

MS. MILLS WAS BROUGHT TO THE DETENTION CENTER FOR D.U.I. SHE WAS ASKED TO REMOVE HER JEWELRY. SHE BECAME PHYSICALLY RESISTIVE WITH DETENTION OFFICERS. AFTER FIVE DETENTION

OFFICERS COULD NOT GAIN COMPLIANCE THE TASER WAS USED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE. HOWEVER WHILE ATTEMPTING TO PUT MS. MILLS IN THE RESTRIANT CHAIR TO REMOVE THE TASER PROBES SHE BECAME PHYSICALLY RESISTIVE AGAIN. AT THAT POINT THE TASER WAS USED ON HER LEFT SHOULDER TO GAIN COMPLIANCE.

Comment: YES. MS. MILLS ACTED AS IF THE 5 SECOND DEPLOYMENT DID NOT PHASE HER. HER STATEMENT TO OFFICERS, GO AHEAD SHOOT ME AGAIN THAT DID NOT BOTHER ME.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

Commands

REPORT NUMBER: 366

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 0 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Vicious Dogs

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

This is another incident where the M26 was used on a vicious dog. The officer responded with Humane Officers regarding two vicious Rottwieller dogs. While the Humane Officer was taking one of the dogs the second tried to attack. The M26 was deployed at the dog and the darts struck the attacking dog. The dog did not fall to the ground but instead ran away from the officers. The dog broke the wires and was never located again. The M26 may not have knocked the dog to the ground, but it was still successful as it stopped the attacking dog and prevented injuries.

Comment:

Analysis: ANIMAL USEAGE

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 367

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'10" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Family Disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands & Feet

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal,start hand on

DETAILS

Description:

Subject with previous mental history and current alcohol ingestion "out of control" in parent's house. Parents tried to restrain, called police. Subject demanded suicide by cop, verbally resistant to commands but not charging at officers. With M26 as our cover from the rear, we attempted to restrain his wrists with three officers; subject began to fight. We disengaged and deployed one cartridge, dropping him from his knees to his face. He did not place his hands as directed and a second discharge was delivered. He was completely compliant from this point on.

Comment: Oh yes. "What was that thing? Don't hurt me again. Why did you do that to me? I'll be good, I won't fight, I love everybody. I'm really confused. I'm sorry for doing that. I want my mommy."

Analysis: Email to find out if skin was penetrated.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 368

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 18 Height: 6'2" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: family disturbance

RESISTANCE LEVEL

r's darts.

mment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

SUSPECT INFORMATION

:

36

Height: 6'3" Weight:

CES

h: **Other Drugs: EDP:**
 Other Influences: Drugs

INCIDENT TYPE

arricade:Warrant:

g Arrest:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Other Incident Type:

Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL
Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:
Shotsfired: Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:

ation: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

tive Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

ed to leave (disorderly

d one of the door

dent. Subject was hit

application on P005532. Did not react to the stun gun like expected. Subject just

incapacitated. SubjeCt was

ighter and was a perfect

e

indicator light was blinking like it was

d he was wearing a hospital gown and most shots were directly on the skin.

do that anymore"

int. **Subject hit** On upper right

ht

side.

ng: **No Effect Errors:**

REPORT NUMBER: 216

FORMATION

Weight: 150

Es

Eth:
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Other Drugs:

EDP:

: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Attempting to run over

LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance:

Active Aggression:

Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Vehicle
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ed at Subject	Success:		
# Shotsfired:	1	Distance:	7-11 Feet
# Darts Hit:		Penetration:	
Duration:	5 sec		

fies: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

ive

Impact Round: Other Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 427 of 898

DETAILS

Description:

as officer

Approximately 2 miles

t who physically resisted

who was on the

t.

"I'll stop, I'll stop."

AnalysiS:

Pacitation Rating:

DrOpped

Errors:

T NUMBER:217
SUSPECT INFORMATION

ght:

6'-2"

Weight:

215

INFLUENCES

**Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE**

ficer Assault:

Barricade:

Warrant:

ent Type:

NCE LEVEL

Assault:

EAT LEVEL

r Threat:

MENT DATA

Success:

: **3-7 Feet**

Duration:

uries: None

uries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

tive

Swarm:
oC:

Baton:

act Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

up from photo bench

h M-26. Suspect

did not penetrate
skin, but the effect was the same as if they had.

ve, and verbally abusive.

d pleaded

e ever
seen from an intoxicated subject!

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:DroppedErrors:

REPORT NUMBER: 218
SUSPECT INFORMATION

5'9"
INFLUENCES

Weight: 150

:

Other Drugs:
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

EDP:

ficer Assault:Barricade: Warrant:

d Assault
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Sault:
THREAT LEVEL

fe to throat

EMPLOYMENT DATA

Ment:
Shotsfired:

Darts Fired at Subject
1

Success:
Distance: 3-7

eet

ation: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Knocked out due to fall to floor.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

bject was

.

Ork subject was shot with

ground and was cuffed.

Comment:

Analysis:

d

Errors:

**REPORT NUMBER:
SUSPECT INFORMATION**

220

" **Weight:**
INFLUENCES

190

th: _____ Other Drugs: EDP:

luences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Warrant:

Suicide by cop
EVEL

ly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL
Blunt Weapon:

Edged Weapon:

Firearm:

Kets

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Stance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

e

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

e had called them from a residence. Dispatch advised the male

he sees. Subject approached officers in the street yelling and

. " **SubjeCt** was told several

ht

r

h Tasers were

Following the subject he stated, "Shoot me again!"

Subject did

ent, "I'd rather get shot than hit

in

rated

g was

ndcuffed without further incident.

Urt."

letal cover. Good **tactic.**

rs:

REPORT NUMBER:

221

ATION

Height:510 Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

PE

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

: Trespassing
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Ult:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Iron

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Deployment:	Darts Fired at Subject	Success:
# Shotsfired:	1 Distance:	7-11 Feet
# Darts Hit:	Penetration:	1 Skin

tion: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 435 of 898

DETAILS
Description:

the door with a pass key,

ect to drop the iron, but he

him

He did not
sustain any injuries.

, it only hurt a

d feel the shock

through his whole body.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 222

INFORMATION

140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences: Marijuana

NT TYPE

Civil Disturbance:Suicidal:

Violent:

Officer Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

rest:

Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

ncc:

Active Aggression:
THREAT LEVEL

Deadly Assault:

irearm:

Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:
OTHER FORCE

Warm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

g the scene of a vehicle prowl after assaulting the victim who tried to intervene.

e field was

S, abuse, and hostility. He began to spit

Was then made. We had an unusual subject

ven though

Ok place. 5-second cycle applied.

ence to being "shot" down at the county jail and that he

f that.

Sis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Dropped

Errors:

3

SUSPECT INFORMATION

e:

32

Height: 5-10 Weight:

160

Alcohol:

Meth: Other Drugs:

EDP:

Ces:

YPE

Sault: Barricade:

Warrant:

Resisting Arrest:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Other Incident Type:

Distance: Active Aggression:
THREAT LEVEL

Deadly Assault:

ASS PIECES/KNIVES

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

shots fired: 3 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle

re

SUSPECT ATTEMPTING TO CUT HIMSELF

F GLASS

Ss.

ASER

FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

tive

Baton:

Orce:Punching/Kicking

DETAILS
Description:

FATHER AND PARAMEDICS ON INITIAL CONTACT. WHEN OFFICERS

ED. THE SUSPECT HAD A RAZOR KNIFE AND THEN A BOX

NG

THE TASER WAS

RE EFFECTIVE DURING THE 5

ULD CONTINUE TO CUT HIMSELF. AT

STILL EFFECTIVE DURING THE
ACTIVATION OF BOTH BUT NOT AFTER. THE SUSPECT SUSTAINED SEVERE INJURIES ALL SELF
INFLECTED. THE TASER PERFORMED WELL DURING THE APPLICATION. DUE TO EXTREMELY
CONFINED

OD IT WAS DIFFICULT TO HANDCUFF INITIALLY.

Comment: "OWWWW!" DURING THE TWO DEPLOYMENTS

Analysis:

MBER: 224

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29

Height: 5'6"

Weight: 115

INFLUENCES

Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

:
INCIDENT TYPE
Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:

Violent:

Other Incident Type:Kidnapping

LEVEL

ssault:

LEVEL

Us
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Subject

Success:
Shotsfired:

1

Distance:

7-11 Feet

2 Skin

ion: 5 sec

Minor

ral self-inflicted cuts on his neck, stomach and

arms from the

Cer contact.
OTHER FORCE

l:

Swarm:

OC: Baton:

ound: Other Force:

DETAILS

ption:

icers

immediately

ype knife. Suspect made several threats about

he

n in the left collar bone and the back

Omach area). The suspect was immediately incapacitated and fell

e hospital by

O **remove** the barbs imbedded in his collar bone and index finger.

ling and lots of civil attorney's bills." Also, "One

it

im!) He went

ng chicken. The officers on the scene

the way this guy was acting that they would have had to shoot him. There was

"

Analysis:

ting:

Dropped Errors:

NUMBER: 226

ECT INFORMATION

Weight:

NCES

Ugs:

EDP:

ther Influences:

TYPE

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:

Violent:

Warrant:

Est: Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Barricaded inmates Pod 3

Stance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL
Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment:	Darts Fired at Subject	Success:
# Shotsfired: 1	Distance:	

It: Penetration:
Duration:

One

ies Desc:

THER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

: Baton:
Impact Round:

Other Force:

AILS

Description:

ther

ined no injuries. Pepper

inmate attempted to remOve the probes. InmatE was then handcuffEd. Inmate

Cal injuries and was in good sound mental state.

Ommands."

Analysis:

d

Errors:

T NUMBER: 227

TION

Ght:
INFLUENCES
PCP:
Meth:

Cocaine:
Other Drugs:

Alcohol:
EDP:

Ugs

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

Other Incident Type: House party/fighting
RESISTANCE LEVEL

On: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Unruly

T DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:

ation:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

DETAILS

Cription:

luence of

further incident and was restrained with handcuffs.

Comment:

Analysis:

REPORT NUMBER: 228

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

ences:

DENT TYPE

**Violent:
Warrant:**

Officer Assault:

Barricade:

Incident Type:

TANCE LEVEL

Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL

Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Distance:

3-7 Feet

tration: **2 Skin**

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries:

None

Injuries Desc:

HER FORCE

Sical: Swarm:
OC:

Baton:

DETAILS

Description:

increasingly violent towards officers at

m not going to

ordered the subject to stop, but he

the ground instantly
incapacitating him.

Moved by officer on scene followed by
disinfectant and bandaids.

Analysis:

Errors:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 448 of 898

REPORT NUMBER: 229

INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 6'0" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

ing Arrest: Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

adly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

OYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Distance:
Darts Hit:

3-7 Feet
Penetration:

2 Skin

None
Injuries DeSc:
OTHER FORCE

Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

Old to get on the ground by officers.

from 5 feet away. Both probes penetrated skin and
hes.

Comment:

Analysis:

Dropped Errors:

: 230
SUSPECT INFORMATION

ht:

Es

gs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE
Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:

Violent:

: Warrant:

Sisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Search warrant
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Ctive Aggression:Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Nothing Only

Duration: 5 sec

Es: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

rice:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 451 of 898

DETAILS
Description:

suspect with medium build was arrested during a search warrant for intent to sale cocaine. Officer

not to move. The subject continued his actions and refused to comply with verbal commands.

heavy clothes. The M26 was displayed with its arc. Later, the M26 was fired from 15 feet

Subject, who was then booked.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: DroppedErrors:

REPORT NUMBER: 231
SUSPECT INFORMATION

6' + Weight: 220+

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

il Disturbance: Suicidal:Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

dent Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

**ensive Resistance:
THREAT LEVEL**

Active Aggression:

Deadly Assault:

Threat:
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

t: LaSer Only Success:
 # Shotsfired: Distance:

ration:

On:

Officer Injuries:
Injuries Desc:

NoneSuspect Injuries:

None

RCE

Physical:
OC:

Swarm:
Baton:

Ce:

Monday, May 07, 2001CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distributePage 453 of 898

LS

n:

Verbal commands With the

deploy.

Comment:

Analysis:

g:

Errors:

ER: 232

PECT INFORMATION

Age:

38

Height: 5'8"

Weight:

210

INFLUENCES

PCP:

CoCaine:

Alcohol:

Drugs:EDP:

Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE
Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Arrest: Other Incident Type: Drug Arrest
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands moving

CED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:
Shotsfired: Distance:

On:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 455 of 898

S

Description:

Ct removed his hadns

t immediately

Oing to
feel officers on foot.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 233
SUSPECT INFORMATION

Eight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

il Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

TANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

ged WeapOn: Firearm: Other Threat: Hands concealed
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

0

Success:

Shots fired:

Darts Hit:

Duration:

Distance:

Penetration:

eSuspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

her Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute Page 457 of 898

S

Description:

acing a corner and

te compliance.

Comment:

AnalySis:

ing:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 234

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 24 **Height:** 6'0"

eight:

150
INFLUENCES

Drugs: **EDP:**
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

ry
RESISTANCE LEVEL

VEL

t

ATA

user OnlySuccess:

ired:
Darts Hit:
Duration:

Distance:
Penetration:

: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

battery was verbally and physically non-compliant. Subject was with

On-compliant when told to put his hands behind his back. An

the subject. The subject immediately turned around and

Urther incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 235

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 20 Height: 5'6" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

l: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Wanted for domestic

NCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance:

Active Aggression:

Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Used Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA
TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Red: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

E

Swarm:
OC: Baton:

Orce:

DETAILS

ription:

cle in a parking lot. The M26 was presented

Uspect, immediate cOmpliance Occurred With the suspec sUrrendering

further action.

Comment:
Analysis:

ing:

Errors:

BER: 236
SUSPECT INFORMATION

ght: 5'11" Weight: 175

ES

Drugs:

PCP: Cocaine:

EDP:

Alcohol:

Meth: Other

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

ade:

Warrant:

assault

STANCE LEVEL

Adly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL
Blunt Weapon:

Edged WeapOn:

Firearm:

waist

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor puncture wound to little finger. Treated at scene by
EMT Rescue unit
OTHER FORCE

Warm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 463 of 898

ETAILS

Description:

bject exited the

then made an overt act

ject was shot by the M26

e finger and the left back side area sticking to a blue

and stayed down for 5-second cycle. Subject was then

r incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

ation Rating:

Dropped

Errors:

BER: 237
SUSPECT INFORMATION

5'10"

Weight:
INFLUENCES

200

rugs: _____ **EDP:**

er Influences:Violent mental illness
INCIDENT TYPE

de: Warrant:

**Sting Arrest:Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL**

Ce:Active Aggression:Deadly Assault:

rearm: **Other Threat:** Vowed to **fight**

ATA

Subject Success:

Feet

On: 1 Skin

On: 5 sec

t Injuries:

None

escue EMT
OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

fight them if he were to be taken into

he subject asked officers not to shoot

lent and would harm officers. She advised

) **Subject was**

nd shOwed Signs

re

t breast which later

n

Comment:
Analysis:

itation Rating:DrOpped

Errors:

T INFORMATION

X:

Male Age:
130

22 Height:

5'4"

Weight:

ENCES

: **EDP:**

r Influences:

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:

Violent:

rant:

: Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

y Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Deployment:	Success:		
# Shots fired:	1	Distance:	1-3 Feet
# Darts Hit:	Penetration:	2	Skin

ycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Round: Other Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 467 of 898

DETAILS
Description:

ng

Son

h. Officer took tactical positions and the the person pointed inside the residence trying get

On. As officers surrounded the house, the officers noted the front door was open. Officers saw

t in the home and he took a defensive stance. Officers asked for the man to place his hands on the

he one of the officers was searching the suspect, the suspect broke free of the search position and went

nds a bathroom. The suspect armed himself with a 8" knife. The officer yelled, "Clear TASER." Subject

ht chest about

nd the subject raised up the knife and

at that point, tried, once during the 5-second cycle to take flight into a
mes as the would not comply with the officer's cuffing

cking officers and use his

was not

into

Er incident.

S:

239

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Armed robbery
RESISTANCE LEVEL

None: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL
Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

T DATA

ject
ShotSfired:

Success:
Distance:

3-7 Feet

ion:

1 Skin

: _____ **5 sec**

ries:None**Suspect** Injuries:Miñor

dical attention required
OTHER FORCE

Swarm:

Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

ed an armed robbery suspect with a history of flight and physical resistance to
nted from home

fused verbal Orders to comply. Suspect
think clothing. Suspect

nt.

Comment:

ed.

240

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22

Height: 5'6"

Weight: Thin

INFLUENCES

Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Warrant:

Resisting Arrest:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Other Incident Type:

Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL

eat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration: 5 sec
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

y listed, but EMTs provided medical attention.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

er Force:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute Page 471 of 898

DETAILS
Description:

Ct

Frassment,

ree warrant)

Comment:
Analysis:

Immobilized

Errors:

**PORT NUMBER:
SUSPECT INFORMATION**

242

: _____ **30** **Height:** **Weight:**

DrugS:

PCP: Cocaine:
EDP:

Alcohol: Meth: Other

nder 20 gr
INCIDENT TYPE

Officer Assault:Barricade:

Warrant:

nabis

TANCE LEVEL

liance:
Deadly Assault:

Defensive Resistance:

Active Aggression:

AT LEVEL

Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Cess:

# Shotsfired:	1	Distance:	1-3 Feet
# Darts Hit:	Penetration:		
Duration:	5 sec		

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

away from arresting officer. Subject disobeyed verbal commands to stop and braced

n another officer attempted to take down the suspect and handcuff him, the

e the tailbone and several

t anymore of the M26 and he was
no longer a problem.

Comment:

Analysis:

REPORT NUMBER: 243

ATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'8" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Warrant:

Sisting Arrest:Other Incident Type:

SISTANCE LEVEL

ult:

THREAT LEVEL

r Threat:

DVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ject

Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

On:

More than one Cycle

juries:

None

Injuries Desc:
OTHER FORCE

OC: Baton:

Impact Round:Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

loor

. The

subject was immobilized could not be taken into custody. The subject rolled over and the darts were deployed

riking him in the chest area. The M26 was applied two more times immobilizing the subject. Six officers were now
g

psychotic. The subject had to be drugged in order to completely immobilize.

the most psychotic person I have ever contacted in 13 years. He did not hear and could

bal commands. The M26 gave us the ability to take control over the subject

With out the M26 there may have been more injuries to officers or suspect."

Analysis:

n Rating: Immobilized Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 244

ATION

Sex:

Height:

INFLUENCES

Male

6'1"

Age: 22

Weight: 170

Other Drugs: EDP:

ther Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

nt:

Type:

CE LEVEL

adly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

irearm: Other Threat:
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ly _____ **Success:**

Shotsfired:Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration:

uration:

ect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

RCE

Physical:

Swarm:

:

Baton:

er Force:

LS

Description:

ive towards father and medical staff. Subject stood up in aggressive
he M26 was activated and the laser site was directed at the subjects chest area. The

Ck and sat down in a chair. He was very cooperative from this time forward.

e M26 as a TASER due to the laser site and he did not want to get

his actions.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 245

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 29

Height: 6'0" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:
THREAT LEVEL

Firearm: Other Threat: Ballpoint Pen
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ject Success:
Shots fired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only

one cycle

ries:

Minor

| abrasion to hip from fall
OTHER FORCE
Physical:

Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

und: _____ **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

When officers arrived he brandished ball point pen and told them

pliance but were unsuccessful. They

ct fell

Old him not to

nd discharge,

wanted.

do whatever you want"

Analysis: Simultaneous M26 hit was very successful

Incapacitation Rating: DroppedErrors:

REPORT NUMBER: 246
SUSPECT INFORMATION

le Age: 29 Height: 6'0" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Ces:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance:

Suicidal:Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade:

Warrant:

Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance:

Active Aggression:

Deadly Assault:

T LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

er Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

ay when subjected was barricaded in his room threatening medical

orders following taser deployment on initial call. This incident

○ return to the same location for same subject. When they turned

Complied with orders from officers.

Comment: "I'll do whatever you want. Please don't hit me with that again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Errors:

Monday, May 07, 2001 CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 482 of 898

RT NUMBER: 247

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28

Height: 6'0"

Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

h: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences: Possible Drugs-Unkown type
INCIDENT TYPE

Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:
RESISTANCE LEVEL

Assault:

REAT LEVEL

Weapon:

Firearm:

Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

Application _____ **Success:**

Shotsfired:Distance:

ation:

tion:

None

:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:
OC: BatOn:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

rdi Gras. He physically resisted officers'

Cts rib cage area 3

ey

Ed by other officers

Irritated him but did not hurt. The weapon

nd has been returned to Taser International for inspection and repair.

hurt

**Ct and not
working afterwards. Will check with engineering.**

ffect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 248
SUSPECT INFORMATION

: 170
INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

luences:

INCIDENT TYPE

It:

Barricade:

Warrant:

Resisting Arrest:

Other Incident Type:

y Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

reat:

LOYMENT DATA

Un ApplicationSucCess:

Penetration:

Duration:

NoneSuspect Injuries:
Injuries Desc:

None

THER FORCE
Physical:
OC:

Ineffective
Baton:

Swarm:

DETAILS
Description:

ated, possibly under the influence of marijuana and fighting. Officer touch

End cycle of the M26 Adv Taser by stunning the rear of the right thigh and

eck. The suspect was immediately compliant, fell to the ground and was

S. The suspect stated he had been tased 2 times before in another city

also.

in another city

"ride it out."

hurt but **damn** bean **bags** are the **worst**."

nalysis:

ncapacitation Rating:ImmobilizedErrors:

REPORT NUMBER: 249
SUSPECT INFORMATION

:

Male
140
INFLUENCES

Age: 22

Height: 5'6"

Weight:

Meth:
Other Influences:
INCIDENT TYPE

Other Drugs:

EDP:

t:Officer Assault:

Barricade:

Warrant:

: _____ **Other Incident Type:**

CE LEVEL

t:

THREAT LEVEL

Firearm: Other Threat:

ENT DATA

uccess:

otsfired:Distance:

ion:

Duration:

Uries:
None

None

Suspect Injuries:

ly

FORCE

l:Ineffective Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS
Description:

He

willingly. The

r was applied as a

nd the suspect collapsed to the ground. He was immediately compliant and

rt wagon willingly.

Vement would

rting officerS that the

him down"

n.

S:

REPORT NUMBER:

250

MATION

ale Age: 37 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine:Alcohol:Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

S: Unknown if on any controlled
INCIDENT TYPE

Warrant:
Resisting Arrest:

Other Incident Type:

Suspect threatening to kill

NCE LEVEL

**: Active Aggression:
THREAT LEVEL**

Deadly Assault:

S.
ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ts Fired at SubjectSuccess:

istance:

15-21 Feet

etration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

None

**Injuries Desc:
OTHER FORCE**

m:

OC: Baton:

pact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

to kill

Ct was yelling

" Subject was told several

towards officers. Subject began to reach his right

Ously on subject. Another officer provided

Tasers were allowed to Cycle

ain!" Subject was

handcuffed withOut

fed.

it with that thing again."

x. **NOTE: Probe contact #1 - Probe stuck in subject's right**

ated subject's upper

location

Unable to determine

Other three probes went to.

Comment:

Analysis:

Dual Shot

ng: **Errors:**

REPORT NUMBER: 251
SUSPECT INFORMATION

: Male Age: 30 Height: 5'5" Weight: Med
INFLUENCES

S: EDP:

er Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Ívil Disturbance:

SuiCidal:

Violent:

nt:

:AggrEvatEd AsSault-Deadly

L

lt:

EL

Blunt Weapon:Edged Weapon: Firearm:

Other Threat:Hostage/knife@throat

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

ired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired:

1

Distance:

11-15 Feet

n

Duration:

5 sec

es: Minor

nded

Uries

also

re he was treated for

Uries from TASER.
OTHER FORCE
Physical:
OC:

Swarm:
Baton:

r Force:

DETAILS
Description:

Cers were dispatched to domestic disturbance call. When contacted, a male ran and

r

ime,

pressed on her neck

d and verbal commands were still ignored by the

began to get agitated that

the knife further into the throat of the hostage

ed that the knife was stuck

d with a M26 who began to shine

d then

d the flashlight into the subject's eyes. The suspect became agitated. The suspect was advised that the

Suspect fell backwards off of the hostage

lied that she had been shocked. The captain realized that one probe hit the

Uspect as

control the

ficer

a steak knife lying on the

n.

dly force."

ishing lethal cover and having

lowup shot.

Ruration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: Verbal/Effective

Monday, May 07, 2001

CONFIDENTIAL: Do not distribute

Page 783 of 898

DETAILS

Description:

Hit and run, DUI collision. Suspect fled on foot from officers. Suspect was caught and the Taser laser was placed on the suspects chest from about 10 feet away. Suspect complied.

Comment: Suspect was confused by laser, not sure if Taser was a firearm or not.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 403

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 56 Height: 6'4" Weight: 280

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Puncture wounds from probes. Band-aids applied

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect became violent during an domestic violence investigation. Suspect made suicidal threats and told the officers he would try to take their guns if they tried to arrest him. Taser was deployed and the suspect was incapacitated and handcuffed

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 404

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 28 **Height:** 5'9" **Weight:** 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:** Verbal, Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was involved in a felony hit and run with injuries while driving a stolen vehicle. The Taser was deployed from about 15 feet and the laser activated. The suspect was intimidated by the laser and surrendered without incident.

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 405

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'10" Weight: 205

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Effective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect became uncooperative with verbal orders given by the officer. Suspect, clearly agitated, started to advance on the officer. Taser was deployed and laser activated. Suspect immediately complied with the officers orders and surrendered without incident.

Comment: Appeared intimidated.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 406

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 19 **Height:** 5'10" **Weight:** 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:** Verbal/ Effective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect ran from officers. Suspect was caught and the Taser was deployed. The laser was activated and pointed at the suspects chest. Suspect surrendered and complied with officers commands

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 407

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 5'8" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During the arrest of a felony warrant suspect the Taser was deployed and laser light activated. The suspect surrendered without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 408

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 46 Height: 6'0" Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: None

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal

DETAILS

Description:

Domestic violence suspect, very agitated, threatening to close the front door on officers. Taser was deployed and laser light activated. Suspect complied with officers demands.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 409

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6'1" Weight: 198

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Not immediately known

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suspicious Person

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Fists

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: Minor Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Subject was eventually tackled by several officers sustaining abrasions.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers on routine patrol came upon the subject walking in the middle of the street completely nude. Officers attempted verbal contact with the suspect, who responded with profanity. After the suspect attempted to enter a vehicle by force, one officer pulled the patrol vehicle up to cover the subject's escape route. The subject screamed profanities at the officer and punched the officer in the face. Another officer sprayed the suspect with a chemical spray (blend) with little effect. The subject was eventually sprayed a total of three (3) times with a chemical spray with little to no effect. Officer arrived on the scene with taser and immediately began ordering the suspect to the ground. As the suspect advanced the officer, the officer fired the taser striking the suspect with both darts in the chest. The taser caused the suspect to double over, but the subject was able to pull the wires out of at least one probe. The officer immediately utilized a touch-stun which moved the suspect away from the officer, but the suspect did not go to the ground. The suspect was eventually "swarmed" by officers. One probe was found still in the suspect's chest. The second probe and wires were on the ground. It is believed the suspect was under the influence of some type of drug, but the drug screen has not been made available, at this time. There is audio/ video of the suspect prior to the M-26 deployment, but only audio of the actual deployment.

Comment:

Analysis: SHOULD REVIEW AS THIS MAY NOT BE A COMPLETE FAILURE AS TOUCH STUN WON'T DROP MOST PEOPLE AND THE ORIGINAL SHOT MAY BE A LOW MUSCLE MASS?

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 410

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 6'0" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Puncture from probe, bandaid.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Violent, emotionally disturbed suspect under the influence of Methamphetamine refusing verbal commands. Taser deployed and fired. Suspect went down instantly and then complied with orders after deployment. Suspect was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 411

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 17 Height: 5'9" Weight: 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: Clothing Only
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc: Redness to skin, no treatment.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Violent, intoxicated juvenile suspect. Taser was deployed. Suspect went to knees and was handcuffed without further incident. Officers reported the Taser worked as expected and averted a potentially violent confrontation.

Comment: Unknown.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 412

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 5'11" Weight: 280

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect in Methamphetamine psychosis, breaking down fences, sliding glass doors and windows. Very large man, very angry. Taser was deployed and laser was activated. The suspect saw the laser and thought twice about further resistance. The suspect was handcuffed. After the laser was turned off the suspect became combative, however, physical control was successful once he was in handcuffs.

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 413

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5'8" Weight: 136

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect ran from officers. Officer fired the Taser & missed, hitting the house instead. The suspect was chased down and caught. The Taser was then used as a touch stun device and the suspect complied with his arrest.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 414

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 58 **Height:** 5'8" **Weight:** 125

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** Officers/self knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:** Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal female with a knife. Beyond reason, and would not drop the knife, threatening to kill herself and officers. Taser was deployed. Upon impact the female dropped the knife and fell to the floor. She was handcuffed without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis: Get duration

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 415

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 38 **Height:** 5'5" **Weight:** 281

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:** Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Violent emotionally disturbed person, off medication, asking officers to shoot him. The Taser was deployed and the subject surrendered immediately.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 416

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 64 Height: 6'4" Weight: 220

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor burn marks.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

A violent, intoxicated, and emotionally disturbed person refusing to go to mental hospital. Challenged officers to fight and took a fighting stance. Taser was deployed and the suspect was incapacitated.

Comment: Unknown.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 417

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 40 Height: 6'0" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor injury to testicles.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect pulled away from the officer during arrest. Suspect and officer fell down a dirt embankment next to the roadway on a freeway overpass. Suspect kicked the officer and did not comply with verbal commands during the fight. Taser was deployed. The suspect was knocked down and the officer was able to handcuff this very violent person without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 418

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight: 95

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: a Rotweiler dog

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: attack from dog

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer's attacked by a large dog. Officer's used pepper spray but did not work. Officer then shot the dog with the M26 Taser. After being shot, the dog was incapacitated for 5 second cycle and continued to lay on the ground for several seconds. The dog staggered away, and pulled the wires from the unit. The owner located the dog approximately 2 hours later and removed the darts. If the M26 had not been effective, the officer would have had no other choice but to shoot it with a firearm.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 419

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 47 Height: 6'1" Weight: 230

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Effective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a purse snatching call. Upon their arriving they met the victim who advised that the subject had forcefully taken her purse and fled in a car. Officers got a description of the car and began a search for the car.

One of the officers passed back at the location of the victim and observed the suspect vehicle parked in the driveway. Upon officers exiting their patrol unit and confronting the suspect he refused to comply to any of their orders. Officers called for backup and shortly after began to fight the suspect to get him in custody. Officers were coding to the location and upon arrival we located the officers fighting with the suspect on the ground. I did not use the M26 due to their being several officers on top of the suspect and they were able to cuff him. Upon their picking the suspect off the ground he began to scream at officers telling them he wanted to kill them. At this time it was clear the suspect was on narcotics and also I detected the odor of alcohol on his breath. I have personally dealt with the suspect on several occasions and know he is a crack addict. The suspect was fighting officers all the way to the unit where he was to be transported in and upon their trying to get him to go in the unit he continued to fight them. I walked near them and put the laser on the suspect's chest advising him I had a stun gun and if kept fighting I would shock him with 50,000 volts. This got the suspect even madder and he began screaming at me to shock him. I advised him I would shock him if I had to and he still refused to get in the unit. Several officers tried to push him into the unit and after their failing I advised them to get back. I removed the air cartridge and put the M26 on the suspect's right thigh and advised him to get in the car or I would shock him. Still he refused so again I ordered him to get in the car and as he continued to refuse I depressed the trigger as the unit was firmly against his thigh and to my surprise I would like anyone who reads this to know I have total confidence in the M26. Although the stun did not take the suspect down does not mean it does not work. I have been shot with M26 using the air cartridge and am a true believer. If a situation comes up try to use the air cartridge to take someone down and do not rely on the stun only. This suspect was one of the highest persons I have seen in a very long time and I know if he would been shot with the cartridge he would have went down.

Comment: The suspect stated, "that ain't shit boy, hit with it again," then stated, "you better get some new batteries."

Analysis: Subsequent input from user: "I can tell you he was cuffed and several officers couldn't get him in the unit. When I began shouting at the officers to move back then told the subject I would shock him, He calmed down, but began to holler at me to shock him. As I shocked him on the leg he was totally focused on taking the shock. After the 5 second phase was over I then went up to his chest area and he leaned into the etaser before I shocked him. Once again he was totally focused on being shocked.

After the second phase was complete the suspect told me I needed new batteries.

Another officer walked up and told the suspect to get in the car and he did without fighting.

Did the etaser work on the subject? I think so, he got in the car after without fighting..."

Incapacitation Rating: Minor Impair

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 420

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 37 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 155

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was hiding in a loft and refusing to come down. The Taser was deployed and the laser light placed on the suspect. The suspect was intimidated and complied with the Officers commands.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 421

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 5'11" Weight: 164

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was acting irrational, walking on the freeway, and carrying a 10' section of pipe in a threatening manner. Suspect refused to drop the pipe and the Taser was deployed. The laser was placed on the suspect's chest and he was told he would be shot. The suspect was not sure what the weapon was and he surrendered without further incident.

Comment: Confused about what type of weapon was aimed at him.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 422

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 32 Height: 5'8" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Minor scrapes and cuts from falling.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

During a traffic stop the suspect fled on foot from Officers. The Taser was deployed and the suspect was shot in the back. The suspect was dropped instantly, falling forward onto the ground. After the full five seconds the suspect got up and started to run again. The Taser was activated again, and the suspect was dropped instantly. After the second cycle the suspect surrendered.

Comment: At the hospital the suspect told officers he thought the taser was a handgun, and that is why he ran. When the first shot hit him in the back he was convinced he had been shot with a bullet. He got up to run again because he thought he was going to be killed by the officers.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 423

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 25 Height: 5'8" Weight: 145

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject

Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit:

Penetration: Clothing Only

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect ran from officers after they ordered him to stop. Officers deployed the Taser and shot the suspect in the back. The suspect was not affected by the Taser. In this instance the clothing worn by the suspect was thick and baggy, and held the probes 2 to 3 inches from the body rendering the Taser ineffective.

Comment: Suspect stated he felt something shocking him, however, it did not effect him.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: No Effect

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 424

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 6'0" Weight: 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Refusing to leave a business

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was refusing to leave a local bar after becoming involved in an argument with the bouncers. Suspect took a fighting stance, but did not speak. The Taser was deployed and the suspect was told to reconsider leaving the area. The suspect chose wisely and decided to leave after having the laser placed on his chest.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 425

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 12 Height: 5'3" Weight: 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Effective

DETAILS

Description:

12 year old female completely trashed her hospital room and threatened staff with injury. The suspect was large for her age and completely out of control. She was told to stop her aggression or she would be "Tased." Suspect complied with Officer orders and was taken into custody without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 426

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 26 Height: 6'0" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: None

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shots fired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Uncooperative suspect at a domestic violence incident. The Taser was deployed and the laser placed on the suspect. The suspect surrendered without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 427

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 52 Height: 5'9" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

SWAT operation. Suspect had barricaded himself in a room. First shot from the first Taser missed the suspect completely. The second shot hit the suspect and dropped him. The suspect quickly recovered and the Taser was activated again. This second activation took the fight out of the suspect and he was arrested without further incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 428

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 27 Height: 5'9" Weight: 185

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was in his house and threatening to kill himself. The Taser was deployed and the laser was placed on his chest. The suspect surrendered without further incident.

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 429

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 24 Height: 6'0" Weight: 250

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: swelling and redness at penetration site, treated with a bandaid.

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton: Ineffective

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

A drunk and violent suspect refusing to comply and fighting with officers. Taser was deployed and incapacitated the suspect instantly.

Comment: Suspect stated it was more effective than a baton!

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 431

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 37 Height: 5'11" Weight: 225

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: None

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 1-3 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Slight abrasion and redness on back from where device was used as a handheld stun device.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force: Verbal/ Ineffective

DETAILS

Description:

Officer saw two males in a physical fight. The officer ordered the suspects to stop, but they continued to fight. The Officer initially used the Taser as a stun device, pressing it against a small muscle group which was not enough to effect the suspect. The Officer then backed off, loaded a cartridge into the Taser and fired at close range. This second application was effective in stopping the suspect.

Comment: Unknown

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 432

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 23 Height: 6'0" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Minor

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Officer injured from avoiding being shot by the suspect.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies were making contact with an individual at a local trailer park in reference to a domestic disturbance case. Three additional subjects were with the suspect. The suspect gave a fictitious name. During the process of confirming his identity the suspect drew a pistol and pointed at the face of a nearby deputy. Suspect pulled the trigger but the weapon did not fire. Suspect began to cycle the slide of the weapon and ran further into the trailer park. Suspect fired at the pursuing officers. When the suspect was located the M26 (laser) and firearms were used to take down the suspect without incident. A Deputy only sustained minor injuries while avoiding the pointed weapon at the start of the incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 433

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 19 Height: 6'0" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc: Two small marks from the touch stun contact only.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Following a traffic stop by a single Officer, two suspects in the vehicle ignored commands and attempted to go into a mobile home. A 2nd Officer arrived and both Officers attempted to use low-level techniques (joint techniques) on the driver to get him to the police vehicles. Four other subjects were standing around the Officers, with three of them being verbally hostile. The driver would not comply and made statements that the Officers could not subdue him. The second subject (with a known history of assaults, including fist assaults, on Officers) was verbally threatening the Officers and the Officers believed he was looking for an opening to assault the Officers. This second subject was trying to further entice the driver to resist, at one point saying "Let's kick their asses, let's kick their asses.". This second subject was kept at bay with OC-10 by the Officers while they still tried to subdue the driver. At one point, the driver grabbed a truck and wouldn't move, but stopped most resistance. While one Officer kept partial control of him, second Officer retrieved a Taser from his car, which was within 10 feet. An arc display was shown to both subjects and the driver, who was under arrest, was told to stop resisting or he would receive a Taser application. He continued to resist (even more after seeing the arc). The first touch stun application was to the side while the driver was up against the trunk of a car and it didn't appear to have a dramatic affect (possibly because of clothing issues). The second application was to the rear shoulder/neck area and it immediately stopped all resistance and the suspect was handcuffed. During this struggle, the second subject started to approach and a laser application on his chest caused him to back up. The fluid and complicated nature of this contact caused the Officers to rule out OC-10 spray application. They believed that if they had used it on either subject, the other one would have had an opening to attempt to assault the Officers, who would have been affected at least somewhat by the "area" spray of the OC-10. The Officers believed the Taser application ended the situation without anyone getting hurt (Both suspects were arrested).

Comment: The second suspect stated "He's shocking my home-boy" while the incident occurred. The driver said "That first one was ok." (referring to the touch to the side) "But that second one wasn't cool." (referring to the effective touch stun to the rear shoulder/neck area. The suspect calmed down quite a bit when he was advised that both of the Officers involved had also received an application of the Taser, during training. The suspect did not want any medical evaluation but was evaluated, as per our department policy.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 434

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

I don't know if you are tracking animal usage: The victim was an extremely aggressive Pitbull. The dog was hit by 2 probes from first Taser. The rear quarters were effectively immobilized, but the dog was able to run using it's front legs. Probes struck near the rib cage and rear of the dog. The dog was able to go beyond the 21 feet of wire despite the officer running after the animal, thus severing the connection. A second cartridge was fired from a second Taser with one probe penetrating and the second missing, but there was some effect on the animal. Eventually a tranquilizer was used to contain the animal. The Taser had some effect by reducing the aggressivness towards the officers, and by partially immobilizing the animal

Comment: YELP!

Analysis: ANIMAL USEAGE

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 436

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 58 Height: 5'0" Weight: 121

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Vehicle Pursuit

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: 2 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Laceration to left eyebrow.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was involved in a vehicle pursuit. The suspect then ran from the vehicle after he crashed. The suspect failed to comply with several verbal commands to stop running and was tackled by an officer. The suspect continued to actively resist the officer's attempts to handcuff him. The officer applied a short duration direct application of the M26 as a stun gun, which caused the suspect to immediately comply.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 437

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 5'11" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers were sent to a residence for a suicidal male who had taken an overdose of prescription medication. No indications of weapons were given to dispatch or the responding officers. When officers arrived the suspect was very angry and would not respond to any verbal dialogue. As officers were trying to talk to the suspect in the living room of the home, the wife of the suspect told officers that the suspect had a loaded shotgun in the upstairs bedroom and she had taken it away from the suspect just prior to the officers arrival. The suspect then suddenly attempted to run upstairs apparently to get at the gun. One officer grabbed the suspect and was having difficulty controlling the suspect on the stairway. One officer was on scene with the M26 but was unable to get a shot. He removed the cartridge and did a touch stun to the upper back of the suspect. The suspect yelled out and went limp to the ground. He was controlled by the contact officers.

Comment: After handcuffing the suspect started to struggle again. He was told if he did not stop resisting he would be exposed again. The suspect said, "I give up, don't do that again."

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 438

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 33 Height: 5'7" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Hand / Feet

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect was arrested after a search warrant service on a car jacking incident. Methamphetamine sales, use and manufacturing evidence as well as firearms were subsequently located. Suspect arrested for parole violation and an ex-felon in possession of a firearm. Suspect became belligerent & physically aggressive. He also kned a Sargent in the groin. The suspect was transported to county jail. At the jail the suspect attempted to assault a correctional officer. As suspect was advancing on an officer, the Taser was deployed and immediately immobilized the suspect. Suspect was compliant enough for officers to leave cell without further incident.

Comment: "That hurt like hell".

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 439

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 21 Height: 5'7" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Unknown

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Homicide Suspect

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Would not show hands

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The Emergency Service Unit was requested to respond to a homicide scene to assist patrol units with a barricaded subject. Patrol Supervisor advised ESU that a homicide with a knife had occurred. The subject was an EDP and had barricaded himself in his house. Entry was made and subject was located. Subject was unresponsive to verbal commands from the team and would not show his hands. After repeated verbal commands were met with no response the Taser was deployed and the subject dropped to the floor. The subject was cuffed and arrested. The general feeling from the entry team was the subject was attempting suicide by cop. The use of the M26 Taser prevented this from happening.

Comment: Subject initially said "OW", then had a far away thousand mile stare.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 440

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 49 Height: 6'0" Weight: 190

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 2D Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Bloody area about front probe when probe was dislodged by entry team.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

At 1900 hrs ESU was called to the scene of a violent subject, barricaded in house, possible gun involved. A perimeter was set up and hostage negotiation team was brought to the scene. At 0030 hrs determination was made to make an entry. Suspect had no gun but was armed with a 12" kitchen knife. Entry team located the subject with a knife in his right hand, threatening entry team. Subject was Tasered and dropped. As the team relocated to secure, the subjects darts became dislodged. The subject was then shot by a second Taser and was immobilized.

Comment: Subject stated he did not wished to get Tasered again and stopped his resistance to the entry team.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 441

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 39 Height: 5'9" Weight: 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application

Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance: 11-15 Feet

Darts Hit:

Penetration: Clothing Only

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers dispatched to the scene of an unknown type of disturbance. Upon contact with the subject he physically resisted arrest. Subject then broke free and attempted to run. Taser was deployed as subject turned and attempted to run. Because subject was moving only top dart contacted and was ineffective since second dart hit a wall. Subject was apprehended shortly thereafter and still continued to actively resist. Stun contact was engaged just above the left hip at which time the subject complied with the arrest.

Comment:

Analysis: SHOULD REVIEW: Listed as success, but the M26 only had one probe go into nonconductive wall. However, it is listed as a success as the touch stun worked on left hip.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 442

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 41 Height: 6'3" Weight: 295

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer was driving down the road and was flagged down by the subject. Upon contact with that subject it was determined that he was on parole and had been out of prison for two days. During that two days he had been continuously drinking and was distraught over an incident with police and a friend of his. This incident was the justified shooting of a football player (the subject played with in college). This is a current media issue since it is going to be litigated in Federal Court. The subject made statements to the officer that he felt like throwing himself in front of a train. Because of these statements the officer called for assistance and was going to detain the subject for evaluation by mental health. The subject did not want to go to the designated mental health facility and became extremely agitated and kept reaching into a duffel bag. The primary officer felt that the subject could be potentially forcing the officers into a "Suicide by Cop" situation similar to the one his friend was involved in. The officer asked for assistance and requested both a Taser and Less Lethal Shotgun to respond to the location. The primary officer had a K-9 partner but felt he would be ineffective due to the size of the subject (6'3" 295 Very Muscular Build) and the risk to the K-9 was not justified for the incident. Responding officers arrived and the subject became more agitated and turned to walk away while reaching into the duffel bag. Officers deployed the M26 Taser which immediately dropped the subject to the ground. He was taken into custody without injury to the suspect or officers.

Comment: Subject asked what he had been hit with.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 443

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 43 Height: 5'8" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Marijuana

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:

Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On April 16, 2001 at approximately 21:19 hours officers responded to a 911 hang up at the local projects. Upon making contact with the complainant it was learned that the suspect was armed with a knife or possibly a screw driver. Officers located the suspect. He appeared to be intoxicated. During the arrest the suspect became violent. Suspect threatened to kill the officer. Suspect resisted officers attempts to place him in the police unit. The officer activated his M26 Taser and advised dispatch Code Taser. Suspect immediately complied. Once in the unit suspect tried to kick out windows and spit on officers. Officer activated M26 Taser and suspect settled down. Upon arrival at the station the suspect began resisting the officers. He would use his body to slam the officers into the wall. Suspect began to kick at the officers. Officer called Code Taser and deployed the M26 system. Suspect went down immediately. Suspect was checked by EMS personnel and then taken to a holding cell.

Comment: "Don't want no more of that shit!"

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 444

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 42 **Height:** 5'6" **Weight:** 180

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 1 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies responded to a call involving a mental subject. While attempting to take subject into custody. The female suspect resisted and compliance holds were not effective. Suspect was hit with the taser and the first discharge did not get compliance though it did effect her. A second discharge on the same cartridge was done and the suspect then was abled to be handcuff and complied. On both discharges they were for the full five seconds. One probe which impaled itself was on the upper middle chest area between the breast area. The second probe did not impale into the skin b ut did attach itself to the clothing. This probe stuck just above the belt line about two inches up and in the middle of the stomache area. The probes were approximately 5 inches apart.

Comment: On the second discharge she blurted out not to do that to her at the start of the cycle. At the end of the cycle after she was handcuffed she stated she would comply with further directions and requested that she not be charged again. Steve, In response to your request the program would not allow me to enter the information on your form so that is why I was not able to advise you where the probes struck.

On both discharges they were for the full five seconds. One probe which impaled itself was on the upper middle chest area between the breast area. The second probe did not impale into the skin but did attach itself to the clothing. This probe struck just above the belt line about two inches up and in the middle of the stomach area. The probes were approximately 6 inches apart.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 445

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'11" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective

Swarm: Ineffective

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Inside one of our felony units, the suspect became belligerent and was physically removed from the area after he attempted to assault the Deputy on duty. I responded and met them as they were exiting the door into the main hallway. The suspect was placed on the ground and refused to place his hands behind his back. I drew the M26 and delivered a contact stun to the area between his shoulder blades. The suspect complied and was handcuffed and segregated. There were no injuries to any party involved.

Comment: Towards the end of the 5 second cycle, the Taser made a "pop" sound and I received a short shock through the back of the grip. The unit was in contact with the suspect during it's cycle. No one received the shock but me. Several Deputies were in contact with the suspect but did not receive the shock..

Analysis: Based on comments from Sgt. Garrett the unit was returned for analysis. It was determined to have two failures. The unit still had the old weak battery trays and the UCC had failed.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 446

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 5'11" Weight: 200

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Experienced boxer

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Small scratch on outside of left upper arm. I think the top
dart only
glanced off his arm and got stuck in his shirt.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officer attempted to place an emotionally disturbed spect into padded observation cell, suspect began to yell and refused to enter the cell. Officer stopped to unlock the door, the suspect broke free and began walking backwards down the main hallway. The suspect (a professional boxer in the area) began to also dance and punch the air (shadowbox). Officer drew M26 and gave verbal orders to comply. He refused and continued his shadowboxing. Officer closed the gap and shot the suspect with the M26. The bottom dart missed the suspect as he was jumping around. The top dart glanced off his left upper arm and stopped in his shirt. The suspect turned and began to yell as he was getting at least a partial charge. As the suspect started to stumble, he pulled the dart out of his shirt just as the 5-second cycle ended. The suspect then ran toward the end of the main hallway and all responding Deputies ran after him. The suspect then laid face-first on the ground and was handcuffed. I took him to the padded cell and took the handcuffs off. As the last officer exited the cell, the suspect again became belligerent and stood and turned towards the officer with his fists clenched. As the officer was beginning to draw the M26 again, a Corporal sprayed the suspect in the facial area with pepper spray.

Comment: After about 30 minutes or so, I gave the suspect a shower and he apologized for acting up. He stated he didn't like the pepper spray, but the Taser "really hurt".

Analysis: Not listed as succesful, because of a miss, but the subject did appear to get some of the energy despite a one probe hit. Force didn't escalate as he voluntarily flipped on his stomach.

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 447

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 35 Height: 5'8" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Red marks from the Taser contact.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm:

OC: Ineffective Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

While waiting in the holding cell, an intoxicated detainee began to flood the cell by continuously flushing the toilet. As the duty Corporal entered the cell, the suspect attempted to hit him in the face. The Deputy attempted to restrain him as the shift Sergeant used the Stun Mode of the M26 on the suspect. The suspect was stunned a total of 5 times until he complied and was then handcuffed. He was also hit with mace by the arresting officer just prior to this incident as he attempted to kick the window out of the patrol car, but the mace was ineffective.

Comment: The Taser worked great and prevented numerous possible injuries due to the nature of the incident. During the altercation, several pressure point holds were attempted, but the Taser enabled the Deputies to subdue the suspect safely. There were no injuries to Officers or Deputies.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 448

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 28 Height: 5'7" Weight: 150

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: 2 Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject started to fight in the sallyport with the arresting officer. Two detention officers went to assist the arresting officer. Subject was taken to an isolation cell after the handcuffs were removed. Subject ran at the officers. An officer deployed the Taser hitting him in center mass. The suspect was then placed in the restraint chair.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 449

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 27 **Height:** 6'3" **Weight:** 249

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Stun Gun Application **Success:**

Shotsfired: **Distance:**

Darts Hit: **Penetration:**

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** Minor

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective

Swarm:

OC: Effective

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On a traffic stop suspect, who had no driver's license ran on foot from police. Two officers pursued him and caught up with him 70 yards away when he fell. When he fell he rolled up into the sitting position facing officer. Officer pulled his Taser out and removed cartridge. Officer presented Taser to the suspect and told him to get down and to give the officer his hands. Suspect took a swing with his hand at the Taser in an attempt to deflect it or knock it out of officer's hand. As officer pulled back the Taser to avoid the swing, suspect rolled to his hands and knees and began to get up. Officer activated the Taser and applied it to the suspects upper back near his spine for the full 5 seconds. Suspect yelled and fell to his right elbow and knees. At this time the other officer arrived and grabbed the suspects left wrist and applied an arm bar to his left arm. The suspect continued to resist and began to get up. Officer applied another 5 second Stun application to the upper back. The suspect yelled again and dropped to the prone position. However, he began to get back up after the Taser was turned off. Officer then tried for a third stun but Taser would not work (apparently out of power - though officer had changed batteries one week before -Duracells Ultra) At this time officer resorted to OC Spray. After two applications subject was able to be cuffed. Probes were not used due to distance between officer and suspect.

Comment:

Analysis: SHOULD REVIEW: This might be considered successful in that touch stun was impairing the subject during application. The suspect recovered immediately. The unit then stopped for unknown reasons. Was the unit returned?

Incapacitation Rating: Impaired

Errors: Didn't Restrain

REPORT NUMBER: 450

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 31 Height: 5'7" Weight: 130

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: failure to comply

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: bottom probe hit subject in the scrotum sent to the hospital to be removed

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject came into correction center for battery. While taking his property subject was throwing his property at the intake officer. Would not listen to verbal commands to pick property up.

Comment:

Analysis: GET MORE INFO. MSG left 5/3. Off for the week. Get emails and phone, etc. updated

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 451

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 41 Height: 5'4" Weight: 140

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Mental Commitment

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Cooking pan

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Officers responded to a trailer with a court order for a mental commitment on a subject. Officers discovered that the subject had barricaded the door. Entry was forced. Subject began yelling and throwing objects. The water from a bathroom area also was on and had been on for about two days the rooms were flooded. She went into the bathroom and closed the door and attempted to strike the officers with a pan when they opened the door. The taser was fired and struck the subject in the upper chest and stomach area. The subject just stopped moving. A second about two second discharge was used, subject then went to a fetal position locking herself around the toilet. An additional one to two second discharge and the subject released her hands and submitted to being restrained without any further resistance. No injuries to officers or subject.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 452

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem **Age:** 46 **Height:** **Weight:**

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:**

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:**

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**

Shotsfired: 2D **Distance:** 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin

Duration: More than one cycle

Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: **Swarm:**

OC: **Baton:**

Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

On March 29, 2001 officers contacted a 46-yr-old women who was attempting to stab herself with a knife. The first set of probes struck her chest and leg and the customer fell backwards as the second taser was fired. Officers discovered that as she fell backwards the lower probe from the first unit broke off as it caught a coffee table. The second taser succeeded in keeping the customer on the ground and caused her to drop the knife.

Comment:

Analysis: Second shot capability may have saved the situation as the probe had pulled free on the first shot.

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 453

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6-0 Weight: 240

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Possible Overdose

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Grenades, firearms,

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shots fired: 2D Distance: 7-11 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor

Injuries Desc: Two bean bag hits and swollen lip, but not associated with the M26.

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Ineffective Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

On March 22 2001, SWAT officers were negotiating with a suicidal felony. The customer attempted to run out a back door and was struck with two bean bag rounds as he tried to climb a fence. Officer moved in as the suspect got up and attempted to fight officers. One M26 was deployed and the suspect went down. He would not let officers handcuff him so the Sgt deployed his M26 and they completed handcuffing the suspect. The first set of probes hit the suspects rather large gut which may have effected the effectiveness due to the lack of muscle.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 454

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 18 Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences: Escape Fever

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Laser Only Success:

Shotsfired: Distance:

Darts Hit: Penetration:

Duration:

Officer Injuries: Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Three males escaped from the youth detention center. Five hours later patrol officers spotted three males in their boxers shorts. The suspects ran across an officer equipped with a M26 Taser and challenged one young male who had split away from his two partners. This male turned and ran towards the other two males. The officer placed the M26 laser beam on the first suspect as he caught up to his friends. He spotted the laser beam and yelled out, "Don't shoot me!" The three males then surrendered without incident.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 455

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male **Age:** 42 **Height:** 6'0" **Weight:** 210

INFLUENCES

PCP: **Cocaine:** **Alcohol:** **Meth:** **Other Drugs:** **EDP:**

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: **Suicidal:** **Violent:** **Officer Assault:** **Barricade:** **Warrant:**
Resisting Arrest: **Other Incident Type:** Suicide by cop

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: **Defensive Resistance:** **Active Aggression:** **Deadly Assault:**

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: **Edged Weapon:** **Firearm:** **Other Threat:** 3 foot sword

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject **Success:**
Shotsfired: 1 **Distance:** 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: **Penetration:** 2 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None **Suspect Injuries:** None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective **Swarm:**
OC: **Baton:**
Impact Round: **Other Force:**

DETAILS

Description:

Suicidal subject with mental problems called 911, stating he had a knife and would kill someone or himself if Officers did not respond immediately. Upon arrival subject had a three foot sword, and told Officers, "kill me or I will kill you." Officers attempted to talk subject down, with negative results. Targeted subject with Taser laser sight, warned subject. Subject continued to advance. Taser discharged. Two good hits, one probe in chest, the other probe in upper stomach area. Both probes penetrated skin. Subject stood there shaking for 4-5 seconds, reached up and pulled the chest probe out. Officers charged subject, a fight ensued, subject taken into custody.

Comment:

Analysis: Upon inspection of the unit. The M26 had one battery in the wrong position. It would spark, but was extremely weak. Also, the unit was tested and eventually the capacitor went out after 5 cycles. Combo of operator error and also the capacitor.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors: Battery Backward

REPORT NUMBER: 456

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 34 Height: 511 Weight: 215

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Success:

Shotsfired: 1

Distance:

Darts Hit:

Penetration: 2 Skin

Duration:

Officer Injuries: None

Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical:

Swarm:

OC:

Baton:

Impact Round:

Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Suspect had threatened to kill his neighbors and locked himself in his garage. Suspect also threatened to kill the police once they arrived. An officer got a visual on the suspect through an open garage window. The officer engaged in verbal conversation with suspect and tried to talk him out for about 20 minutes. The suspect continued to make threats to kill the police. The M26 was deployed through the open window from about 9 feet away. As the taser was going through its 5-second cycle officers forced their way into the garage and took custody of the suspect.

Comment:

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 458

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 48 Height: 6'0" Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet
Darts Hit: 2 Penetration: 2 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

The suspect was barricaded in his home after threatening a neighbor by placing a handgun to her head. After six hours of negotiations, and him shooting several handgun and shotgun rounds in his house he came out of his house. While proned out on the ground he would not follow verbal commands. He was subsequently shot in the back and got the full 5 seconds. We then told him to place his hands behind his back, when he failed to comply he recieved another two seconds. From that point on he did what he was told.

Comment: No comments were made but he did scream when he got the juice.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 459

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Fem Age: 41 Height: 5'1" Weight: 160

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Butcher knife

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 3-7 Feet

Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin

Duration: 5 sec

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None

Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:

OC: Baton:

Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deranged female well known to police for past violent encounters had received her eviction notice. She became upset at the prospect of leaving her apartment and told her landlord she was going to kill herself. Police arrived to find her with a large butcher knife pressed to her stomach in an extremely agitated state. She continued to threaten to kill herself and threatened to kill anyone that approached her. The M26 was deployed with both darts striking her upper body. She immediately dropped to the floor and dropped the knife while emitting a high pitched keening sound. Once disarmed and cuffed she became aggressive again and had to be sedated at the hospital. She was admitted to a mental hospital for a short stay. The dart that pierced her skin was removed at the hospital by a nurse. The other dart did not get through her clothing. No injuries were suffered by the subject or police.

Comment: Deranged female. She continued her verbal threat to attending police and complained about the pain of the Taser strike. She was mostly incoherent due to her deranged state.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 460

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 22 Height: 6'1" Weight: 165

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat: Curtain Rod, Broom Ha

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shots fired: 3 Distance: 7-11 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration: More than one cycle
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: Minor
Injuries Desc: Probes and minor scrapes and cuts to arms and chest area
from cuffing

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Ineffective Swarm: Ineffective
OC: Ineffective Baton: Effective
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subject was impaired in a bar and was involved in an assault while leaving. He punched a patron three times and then exposed himself to a large group. He was followed home and police arrived prior to his gaining entry to his house. Attempts were made to arrest him and he became agitated and aggressive. He was sprayed two times with OC without effect and broke free and ran into his house. He locked his door and then started destroying the inside of his house. He broke furniture and threw items through his windows out onto the lawn. Police made several attempts to enter the house but each time the subject, now shirtless, attacked police with broom handles, curtain rods and broken furniture. Entry was finally gained through a side door and the M26 TASER was employed as the subject blocked the doorway. One dart impact the males upper chest area while the other dart hit the door frame. A second cartridge was deployed from the same gun and one dart again struck the subject in the chest and stuck into his skin but the other dart impacted on a broken wooden table leg he was brandishing. The Taser was quickly re-loaded and the third cartridge proved a successful hit. Both darts hit the male in the chest area and he dropped with a full five second application. Police were able to cuff him, but one dart fell off and the male continued to violently struggle. He was removed to the hospital where the other dart was removed by emergency room staff and the still combative male was sedated. The subject only suffered minor damage, but his suite was destroyed.

Comment: Subject made threats to police, but no comment to the Taser.

Analysis:

Incapacitation Rating: Dropped

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 461

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: 71 Height: 5'11" Weight: 175

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:

Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type: Suicidal

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:
Shotsfired: 1 Distance: 11-15 Feet
Darts Hit: Penetration: 1 Skin
Duration:
Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries: None
Injuries Desc:

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Effective Swarm: Effective
OC: Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Deputies were dispatched to a home in reference to a suicidal subject. The subject was located, holding a pistol to his own head. Verbally noncompliant to all of the deputies request to put the gun down. Deputies talked to him until the subject lowered the weapon. The M26 was fired, one probed struck the subject in the chest and the other missed the left shoulder and struck the chair just above the subjects left shoulder. The wire from the missed probe fell upon the subjects shoulder and the subject dropped the gun. Subject was still being non-compliant when the deputies attempted to recover the gun. M26 was used as a contact weapon and was discharged into the subject left side middle section of the subjects back. Control of subject and weapon was completed. Subject was transported to the hospital for mental evaluation. No injuries to subject or officers.

Comment: Just a blank stare

Analysis: Appears to be a successful one probe hit.

Incapacitation Rating: Immobilized

Errors:

REPORT NUMBER: 462

SUSPECT INFORMATION

Sex: Male Age: Height: Weight:

INFLUENCES

PCP: Cocaine: Alcohol: Meth: Other Drugs: EDP:
Other Influences:

INCIDENT TYPE

Civil Disturbance: Suicidal: Violent: Officer Assault: Barricade: Warrant:
Resisting Arrest: Other Incident Type:

RESISTANCE LEVEL

Verbal Non Compliance: Defensive Resistance: Active Aggression: Deadly Assault:

THREAT LEVEL

Blunt Weapon: Edged Weapon: Firearm: Other Threat:

ADVANCED TASER DEPLOYMENT DATA

TASER Deployment: Darts Fired at Subject Success:

Shotsfired: 1 Distance:
Darts Hit: Penetration:
Duration:

Officer Injuries: None Suspect Injuries:

Injuries Desc: Cuts to hands, face, chest, arms (from broken window -- not related to M26)

OTHER FORCE

Physical: Swarm:
OC: Ineffective Baton:
Impact Round: Other Force:

DETAILS

Description:

Subuing officer felt pulses while cuffing subject who was on his chest. Barbs had struck him in chest/ abdomen. Officer was wearing canvas/leather work gloves.

Comment:

Analysis: NEED MORE

Incapacitation Rating:

Errors: